

# Committee lanning

| Title:   | Planning Committee   |  |  |
|----------|--|--|--|
| Date:    | 17 September 2014  |  |  |
| Time:    | 2.00pm   |  |  |
| Venue    | Council Chamber, Hove Town Hall  |  |  |
| Members: | Councillors: Mac Cafferty (Chair), Jones (Deputy Chair), Hyde (Opposition Spokesperson), Carden (Opposition Spokesperson), Cox, Davey, Gilbey, Hamilton, Littman, Phillips, C Theobald and Wells |  |  |
|          | Co-opted Members: Jim Gowans<br>(Conservation Advisory Group)  |  |  |
| Contact: | Ross Keatley Acting Democratic Services Manager 01273 29-1064/5 planning.committee@brighton-hove.gov.uk  |  |  |

| Ł. | The Town Hall has facilities for wheelchair users, including lifts and toilets   |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|    | An Induction loop operates to enhance sound for anyone wearing a hearing aid or using a transmitter and infra red hearing aids are available for use during the meeting. If you require any further information or assistance, please contact the receptionist on arrival. |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | FIRE / EMERGENCY EVACUATION PROCEDURE  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | If the fire alarm sounds continuously, or if you ar instructed to do so, you must leave the building be the nearest available exit. You will be directed to the nearest exit by council staff. It is vital that you follow their instructions:                             |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | You should proceed calmly; do not run and do not use the lifts;  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | <ul> <li>Do not stop to collect personal belongings;</li> </ul>  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | <ul> <li>Once you are outside, please do not wait<br/>immediately next to the building, but move<br/>some distance away and await further<br/>instructions; and</li> </ul>   |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | <ul> <li>Do not re-enter the building until told that it is<br/>safe to do so.</li> </ul>  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# **Democratic Services: Planning Committee** Councillor Presenting Senior Head of Mac Cafferty Solicitor Development Officer Chair Control Councillor Councillor Jones Hyde Deputy Chair Councillor Councillor C Officers Rep from Theobald Davey the FED Councillor Councillor Littman Cox Rep from ĊAG Officers Councillor Councillor Wells Duncan Councillor Carden Officers Democratic Councillor Services Hamilton Officer Councillor Gilbey Public **Public** Speaker Speaker **Public Seating** Press

# **AGENDA**

Part One Page

# 62 PROCEDURAL BUSINESS

- (a) Declaration of Substitutes: Where Councillors are unable to attend a meeting, a substitute Member from the same Political Group may attend, speak and vote in their place for that meeting.
- (b) Declarations of Interest or Lobbying
  - (a) Disclosable pecuniary interests not registered on the register of interests;
  - (b) Any other interests required to be registered under the local code;
  - (c) Any other general interest as a result of which a decision on the matter might reasonably be regarded as affecting you or a partner more than a majority of other people or businesses in the ward/s affected by the decision.

In each case, you need to declare

- (i) the item on the agenda the interest relates to;
- (ii) the nature of the interest; and
- (iii) whether it is a disclosable pecuniary interest or some other interest.

If unsure, Members should seek advice from the committee lawyer or administrator preferably before the meeting.

- (d) All Members present to declare any instances of lobbying they have encountered regarding items on the agenda.
- (c) Exclusion of Press and Public: To consider whether, in view of the nature of the business to be transacted, or the nature of the proceedings, the press and public should be excluded from the meeting when any of the following items are under consideration.

NOTE: Any item appearing in Part 2 of the Agenda states in its heading the category under which the information disclosed in the report is exempt from disclosure and therefore not available to the public.

A list and description of the exempt categories is available for public inspection at Brighton and Hove Town Halls.

(d) Use of mobile phones and tablets: Would Members please ensure that their mobile phones are switched off. Where Members are using tablets to access agenda papers electronically please ensure that these are switched to 'aeroplane mode'.

# 63 MINUTES OF THE PREVIOUS MEETING

1 - 14

Minutes of the meeting held on 27 August 2014 (copy attached).

# 64 CHAIR'S COMMUNICATIONS

# **65 PUBLIC QUESTIONS**

**Written Questions:** to receive any questions submitted by the due date of 12 noon on 10 September 2014.

# 66 TO AGREE THOSE APPLICATIONS TO BE THE SUBJECT OF SITE VISITS

# 67 TO CONSIDER AND DETERMINE PLANNING APPLICATIONS

Please note that the published order of the agenda may be changed; major applications will always be heard first; however, the order of the minor applications may be amended to allow those applications with registered speakers to be heard first.

# **MAJOR APPLICATIONS**

# A BH2013/03461 - Circus Street Development. Former Wholesale Market (including 7 Morley Street), Brighton - Full Planning

15 - 162

Demolition of existing buildings and replacement with a mixed development comprising of: a part 5 (6 storey equivalent)/part 7 storey University of Brighton Library and Academic Building (Use Class D1); a 3 storey (4 storey equivalent) Dance Space building (Use Class D2); a 7 storey office building (Use Class B1 incorporating a maximum of 1,360 sq. m Gross Internal Area (GIA) of flexible office Class B1 or educational research space Class D1); student accommodation (Sui Generis) providing up to 450 bed spaces in 4 buildings (Student Cluster E and G part 6/part 8 storey, Student Cluster F part 6,7 and 8 storey and Student Cluster H part 6/part 13 storey (with recessed top 13th storey)); 142 residential apartments (Class C3) consisting of 1 and 2 bed units in 4 buildings (Building A part 7/part 10 storey, Building B part 7/part 8 storey and Buildings C and D both 6 storey); with ancillary retail (A1) café/restaurant (A3) and/or commercial (B1) within the ground floor of part of student cluster buildings G and H, part of office building and part of residential buildings A, B, C and D; new public realm and associated infrastructure including provision of 38 undercroft parking spaces below the student cluster buildings (including 16 on-site disabled parking spaces). on site cycle parking, and highway works including a narrowing in width of Circus Street.

# **RECOMMENDATION: MINDED TO GRANT**

Ward: Queen's Park

# B BH2014/02054 - Brighton College, Eastern Road, Brighton - 163 - 182 Full Planning

Demolition of existing swimming pool and old music school buildings and erection of a 5no storey new academic building with connections to the Great Hall and Skidelsky building, including removal of existing elm tree and other associated works.

# **RECOMMENDATION: GRANT**

Ward: Queen's Park

C BH2014/02055 - Brighton College, Eastern Road, Brighton - 183 - 194
Listed Building Consent
Listed Building Consent for demolition of existing swimming pool and old music school buildings and erection of a 5no

pool and old music school buildings and erection of a 5no storey new academic building with connections to the Great Hall and Skidelsky building, including removal of existing elm tree and other associated works.

**RECOMMENDATION: GRANT** 

Ward: Queen's Park

# MINOR APPLICATIONS

D BH2014/01858 - Former Methodist Church, Lyminster Avenue, Brighton - Full Planning

195 - 212

Erection of 3no three bed terraced houses.

# **RECOMMENDATION - GRANT**

Ward: Patcham

# 68 TO CONSIDER ANY FURTHER APPLICATIONS IT HAS BEEN DECIDED SHOULD BE THE SUBJECT OF SITE VISITS FOLLOWING CONSIDERATION AND DISCUSSION OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS

# **INFORMATION ITEMS**

69 INFORMATION ON PRE APPLICATION PRESENTATIONS AND 213 - 214 REQUESTS

(copy attached).

70 LIST OF APPLICATIONS DETERMINED UNDER DELEGATED 215 - 338 POWERS OR IN IMPLEMENTATION OF A PREVIOUS COMMITTEE DECISION (INC. TREES MATTERS)

(Delegated decision attached – list of trees matters to follow to the next meeting on 8 October 2014).

71 LIST OF NEW APPEALS LODGED WITH THE PLANNING 339 - 340 INSPECTORATE

(copy attached).

72 INFORMATION ON INFORMAL HEARINGS/PUBLIC INQUIRIES 341 - 342 (copy attached).

# 73 APPEAL DECISIONS

343 - 346

(copy attached).

Members are asked to note that plans for any planning application listed on the agenda are now available on the website at:

http://www.brighton-hove.gov.uk/index.cfm?request=c1199915

The City Council actively welcomes members of the public and the press to attend its meetings and holds as many of its meetings as possible in public. Provision is also made on the agendas for public questions to committees and details of how questions can be raised can be found on the website and/or on agendas for the meetings.

The closing date for receipt of public questions and deputations for the next meeting is 12 noon on the fifth working day before the meeting.

Agendas and minutes are published on the council's website www.brighton-hove.gov.uk. Agendas are available to view five working days prior to the meeting date.

Meeting papers can be provided, on request, in large print, in Braille, on audio tape or on disc, or translated into any other language as requested.

### WEBCASTING NOTICE

This meeting may be filmed for live or subsequent broadcast via the Council's website. At the start of the meeting the Chairman will confirm if all or part of the meeting is being filmed.

You should be aware that the Council is a Data Controller under the Data Protection Act 1988. Data collected during this web cast will be retained in accordance with the Council's published policy (Guidance for Employees' on the BHCC website).

Therefore by entering the meeting room and using the seats around the meeting tables you are deemed to be consenting to being filmed and to the possible use of those images and sound recordings for the purpose of web casting and/or Member training. If members of the public do not wish to have their image captured they should sit in the public gallery area.

If you have any queries regarding this, please contact the Head of Democratic Services or the designated Democratic Services Officer listed on the agenda.

For further details and general enquiries about this meeting contact Ross Keatley, (01273 29-1064/5, email planning.committee@brighton-hove.gov.uk) or email democratic.services@brighton-hove.gov.uk.

Date of Publication - Tuesday, 9 September 2014

# PLANNING COMMITTEE

# Agenda Item 69

Brighton & Hove City Council

# **BRIGHTON & HOVE CITY COUNCIL**

# **PLANNING COMMITTEE**

# 2.00pm 27 AUGUST 2014

# **COUNCIL CHAMBER, HOVE TOWN HALL**

## **MINUTES**

**Present:** Councillors Mac Cafferty (Chair), Jones (Deputy Chair), Hyde (Opposition Spokesperson), Carden (Opposition Spokesperson), Bowden, Davey, Hamilton, Littman, A Norman, K Norman, Pissaridou and Wells

**Officers in attendance:** Jeanette Walsh (Head of Development Control); Nicola Hurley (Area Planning Manager); Steven Shaw (Principal Transport Officer); Alison Gatherer (Solicitor) and Ross Keatley (Acting Democratic Services Manager).

# **PART ONE**

# 50 PROCEDURAL BUSINESS

# 50a Declarations of substitutes

50.1 Councillor Bowden was present in substitution for Councillor Phillips; Councillors A. Norman was present in substitution for Councillor Cox; Councillor K. Norman was present in substitution for Councillor C. Theobald, and Councillor Pissaridou was present in substitution for Councillor Gilbey.

# 50b Declarations of interests

50.2 There were no declarations of interest in matters listed on the agenda.

# 50c Exclusion of the press and public

- 50.3 In accordance with Section 100A of the Local Government Act 1972 ("the Act"), the Planning Committee considered whether the public should be excluded from the meeting during consideration of any item of business on the grounds that it is likely in view of the business to be transacted or the nature of the proceedings, that if members of the public were present during it, there would be disclosure to them of confidential information as defined in Section 100A (3) of the Act.
- 50.4 **RESOLVED** That the public are not excluded from any item of business on the agenda.

# 50d Use of mobile phones and tablets

The Chair requested Members ensure that their mobile phones were switched off, and where Members were using tablets to access agenda papers electronically ensure that these were switched to 'aeroplane mode'.

# 51 MINUTES OF THE PREVIOUS MEETING

51.1 **RESOLVED** – That the Chair be authorised to sign the minutes of the meeting held on 6 August 2014 as a correct record.

# 52 CHAIR'S COMMUNICATIONS

52.1 There were none.

# 53 PUBLIC QUESTIONS

53.1 There were none.

# 54 TO AGREE THOSE APPLICATIONS TO BE THE SUBJECT OF SITE VISITS

54.1 There were no further requests for site visits in relation to matters listed on the agenda.

# 55 TO CONSIDER AND DETERMINE PLANNING APPLICATIONS

- A BH2014/00331 Willow Surgery, 50 Heath Avenue, Brighton- Removal or Variation of Condition Application for variation of condition 2 of application BH2012/03818 (Demolition of existing surgery and residential accommodation and erection of new surgery and student accommodation comprising of 19 rooms) to permit internal alterations and changes to fenestration to increase accommodation to 24 rooms.
- (1) It was noted that the application had been the subject of a site visit prior to the meeting.
- The Area Planning Manager, Nicola Hurley, introduced the application and gave a presentation by reference to plans photographs and elevational drawings. The application site related to a triangular piece of land in lower Bevandean, and the site was a former residential property that was currently in use as a doctor's surgery with a flat above. The surrounding area was predominately residential. Permission had been granted at appeal for the demolition of the existing surgery and erection of a new surgery with student accommodation; the reasons for the original refusal of the application by the local panning authority were listed in the report. This application now sought to vary condition 2 in relation to the number of student units on the site, and the alterations were outlined in the plans.
- (3) The approval of the previous scheme at appeal established the principle of the development; the matters for consideration related to design, amenity and sustainable transport. The proposed external changes were considered minor and considered acceptable in their own right without causing additional harm to the character of the

area. In relation to amenity there would be no additional overlooking, and whilst it was considered student use had a greater potential for noise the increase in numbers would not make this material. There were no objections on the basis of sustainable transport. For the reasons outlined in the report the application was recommended for approval subject to an amendment to condition 1 and an additional condition to protect the willow tree.

# Public Speaker(s) and Questions

- (4) Councillor Meadows spoke in objection to the application in her capacity as the local Ward Councillor; she noted that she would not speak to the principle of the development as this had already been established; however, her concerns related to the local infrastructure and highways traffic. The corner was opposite a school; on the main bus route and also the sole access to an industrial estate. Students were likely to own cars and would park on-street causing congestion. There were also concerns that the room sizes would not be adequate and those with kitchenettes would be too cramped. Councillor Meadows asked the Committee to refuse the application.
- (5) In response to Councillor Davey it was explained by Councillor Meadows that the property was located on the route of the No. 48 bus which was 'not very frequent' and there would be problems for elderly residents if the bus was full and they had to wait for the next one.
- (6) In response to Councillor Hamilton it was explained by Councillor Meadows that it was her view policy in relation to student density had not been applied consistently in this area, and she drew example of a nearby street with approximately 60% student accommodation.
- (7) Councillor Meadows confirmed for Councillor Bowden that she had dealt with many noise problems in her ward which related to students.
- (8) Mr Bareham spoke in support of the application in his capacity as the agent; he stated that the increase number of units had been looked at and contributions adjusted accordingly by the Sustainable Transport Team. It was emphasised that the rationale behind the scheme was to provide a new doctors surgery and the student accommodation was enabling development.
- (9) Mr Bareham explained, in response to Councillor Bowden, that the s106 agreement associated with the existing permission considered matters such as the temporary provision of the doctor's surgery during construction. There were already discussions with other local community facilities in relation to potential sites to use for a temporary site for the doctor's surgery.
- (10) Mr Bareham explained, in response to Councillor Davey, that the number of GPs would stay the same, but the new surgery would be able to offer additional services with more treatment rooms.
- (11) In response to Councillor Bowden it was explained by Mr Bareham that there would no onsite wardens associated with the student accommodation; however, there would be

- management plans and the accommodation would have to take on students from either of the two local universities.
- (12) At this point in the proceedings the legal advisor to the Committee, Alison Gatherer, highlighted that the application was for the additional 5 units; the principle of the development was already established and the mitigation measures agreed through the s106 agreement.
- (13) It was confirmed for Councillor Pissaridou that there would no loss of surgery space to accommodate the additional bedrooms.
- (14) It was explained to Councillor Jones by Mr Bareham that the applicant had considered other options as part of the development; however, the density of residential flats required to make the scheme viable was too high.
- (15) In response to Councillor Bowden it was explained by Mr Bareham that the level of parking on the site would be the same as outlined in the approved permission, and this would only be for use associated with the doctor's surgery.

# **Questions for Officers**

- (16) In response to Councillor Mac Cafferty it was clarified that the TRO would be for double yellow lines at the junction, and the s106 funds would be used to improve the bus stop facilities around the site.
- (17) In response to Councillor Hyde the date of the inspector's decision was confirmed and it was noted that no extra weight could be placed on emerging policy now than could have been at the time that decision was taken. It was also confirmed that the shape of the building was no different from the previous approval.
- (18) In response to Councillor Hamilton it was clarified that the application had not been tested against emerging policy CP21 as the test density relating to HMO density and was not relevant in this instance.
- (19) In response to Councillor K. Norman it was confirmed that there was an additional condition to protect the large willow tree, and the local planning authority would liaise with the Arboriculturist to ensure this was enforced.

# **Debate and Decision Making Process**

- (20) Councillor Pissaridou noted her view that the additional traffic would have an impact locally.
- (21) Councillor Wells noted that the area was already saturated with student accommodation, and he had concerns in relation to displacement parking caused by the new yellow lines he stated he would not support the Officer recommendation.
- (22) Councillor Bowden noted there was already parking pressure in this area especially in relation to displacement parking associated with the Amex Stadium; he would not support the Officer recommendation.

- (23) Councillor Davey noted that he could not see any grounds on which the application could be refused, and that the application was only for an additional five bedroom spaces. He hoped that this type of purpose built accommodation could free up family homes in the city and he would support the Officer recommendation.
- (24) Councillor A. Norman noted that she would normally support purpose built student accommodation; however, she felt the points made by Councillor Meadows in relation to the bus service were valid and she was not content with the application.
- (25) Councillor Jones noted that the principle of the development had been established, and that the payback would be the provision of a new surgery. He stated he would support the Officer recommendation on the basis that a refusal of the application would not be upheld at appeal.
- (26) Councillors Hamilton and Bowden raised concerns in relation to the viability of the scheme, and the Head of the Development Control, Jeanette Walsh, explained that the local planning authority had not been made aware of any issues in relation to financial viability, and the decision to increase the number of units had been made by the applicant for their own reasons. It was also confirmed that if the application were refused that the existing permission would still stand and could be implemented.
- (27) A vote was taken by the 12 Members present and the Officer recommendation that planning permission be granted was not carried on a vote of 3 in support with 6 against and 3 abstentions. Reasons were then proposed and seconded to refuse the application by Councillors Bowden and Pissaridou. An adjournment was then held to allow the Chair, Councillor Bowden, Councillor Pissaridou, the Head of Development Control, the Solicitor and the Area Planning Manager to draft the reasons for refusal in full. These reasons were then read to the Committee and it was agreed that they accurately reflected what had been put forward. A recorded vote was then taken and Councillors: A. Norman, Pissaridou, Hamilton, Bowden, K. Norman and Wells voted that permission be refused; Councillors Mac Cafferty, Jones and Davey voted that permission not be refused and Councillors: Hyde, Carden and Littman abstained from the vote.
- 55.1 **RESOLVED** That the Committee has taken into consideration the recommendation, but resolves to be **REFUSE** planning permission for the reason set out below:
  - i. The proposed variation of condition to increase the unit numbers by 25% does not take into consideration the additional and cumulative impacts of increased trips, visitors and noise and disturbance to the existing amenities to the detriment of the local community contrary to TR1, SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005.
- B BH2014/02105 Toby Inn, 104 Cowley Drive, Brighton -Full Planning Extensions and alterations to existing building including additional floor to facilitate change of use from Public House (A4) to Hostel (Sui Generis).
- (1) It was noted that the application had been the subject of a site visit prior to the meeting.

- The Area Planning Manager, Nicola Hurley, introduced the application and gave a presentation by reference to plans, photographs and elevational drawings; an error in the report was also noted and the correct figure of the proposed s106 agreement, £12k, was highlighted. The application site related to a large three-storey building which had been in use as a public house up until 2006 and was now only used for private events. Of particular note in the planning history was the refusal of a scheme earlier in the year for a hostel, and the reasons for refusal related to design and the impact on amenity. The application proposed an 18 bedroom hostel in sui generis use; the main considerations related to: the principle of the development; the impact on amenity; the appearance of the building; the impact on highways and the impact on sustainable transport.
- (3) Whilst policy sought to protect public houses the applicant had argued that the change of use complied with policy as the pub had suffered from a poor reputation; had ceased to operate as a public house since 2006; there was evidence that it had been unsuccessfully marketed and there were concerns in relation to its profitability. Whilst the loss was considered regrettable Officers were of the view that a pub in this location would struggle and there was evidence that the pub had historically not made a positive contribution. The hostel would be for medium to long-term stays and the supporting documentation suggested a typical stay would be months rather than days. As there was no established requirement for this type of use the application should be considered in terms of the NPPF's position in relation to sustainable development; unless material negative impact could be demonstrated.
- (4) The units would be a mixture of single, double and twin rooms and there would also be some studio flats; the standard of accommodation was considered acceptable as the accommodation was temporary. The elements of the scheme to extend the building were highlighted, and it was felt the new pitched roof extension would remove the blocky elements of the flat roof. In relation to amenity it was acknowledged that the plot already had a significant slope and the alterations would not create any more significant overlooking or overbearing than already existed there was also a minimum distance to the rear properties of 10 metres. Whilst amenity issues had been raised through the objections it was considered that these could be controlled through conditions. The proposed development was considered acceptable with appropriate changes and necessary conditions to protect amenity. For the reasons outlined in the report the application was recommended for approval with the removal of condition 3 as this duplicated condition 6 in the report.

# Public Speaker(s) and Questions

(5) Ms Erica McKenzie spoke in objection to the scheme in her capacity as a local resident; she stated that her home was located opposite the application site, and she noted that the developer described all the rooms as en-suite and self-catering, but it was her understanding that 16 of the units would not have any cooking or washing facilities. She questioned the definition of 'temporary' and asked what measures there would be in place to stop residents becoming permanent; or to prevent sharing or subletting. She expressed concerns in relation to the management of the hostel, and felt the hostel did not offer a good standard of living. In summary Ms McKenzie

highlighted the view of Officers that there was no need for this type of accommodation in the city.

- (6) Councillor Simson spoke in objection to the scheme in her capacity as the local Ward Councillor; she stated that the premises was in a quiet residential area which was unsuited to this type of development. The Toby Inn had been a valued community asset, and the final incident leading to its closure had been as a result of poor and weak management. Since the closure in 2006 the viability of the pub had not been properly tested and this part of Woodingdean lacked facilities. There was no need for short or long term hostel accommodation in the city particularly in this non-central location away from transport and facilities. There were concerns from residents in relation to how the facility would actually operate as well as concerns in relation to the amenity issues. Councillor Simson invited the Committee to refuse the application.
- (7) In response to Councillor Hyde it was explained by Councillor Simson that there were a lack of facilities in this part of Woodingdean and the transport was inadequate all the community facilities were on the other side of the village.
- (8) In response to Councillor Davey it was explained by Councillor Simson that it was her view the brewery had 'lost interest' in the pub since the licence had been revoked.
- (9) Ms Josie Lawrence spoke in support of the application in her capacity as the agent; she stated that the last recorded nuisance incident was in 2005 and the public house had closed down in 2006 due to anti-social behaviour. It had opened in 2009 under the control of the current applicant and since then there had been no incidents as it was largely used as an events location. The applicant had been able to demonstrate that the loss of the pub was in accordance with policy and the objections to previous schemes had largely related to the loss of the public house. It was clarified that all of the rooms in the proposed scheme would be en-suite with kitchenettes and laundry facilities the applicant also operated a similar type of facility elsewhere. There had been consultation with the Planning Officers and this had resulted in a recommendation for approval; the Committee were invited to approve the application.
- (10) In response to Councillor Jones it was explained by Ms Lawrence that the rooms would be let, for example, to people undertaking casual summer work and construction workers the applicant had a business plan and was confident the rooms would be well used. In relation to the kitchen facilities these were highlighted in the rooms using the plans and it was confirmed that all rooms had cooking and washing facilities.
- In response to Councillor Bowden the position in relation to cooking and laundry facilities was reiterated, and it was noted that these were not clear on the plans. Ms Lawrence also added that she did not have information on the length of stays at the other site the applicant operated, but she believed it was usually 3-6 months.
- (12) Ms Lawrence explained to Councillor Littman that the anticipated clientele could be students during the summer; casual workers; construction workers and individual who had split from relationships.
- (13) It was confirmed for Councillor Hyde that the applicant's other site was in Worthing.

- (14) In response to Councillor A. Norman it was reiterated by Ms Lawrence that each unit would have its own cooking and washing facilities.
- In response to Councillor Wells it was explained by Ms Lawrence that there would not be any onsite management or reception areas; the applicant managed the other site remotely and would meet new residents at the site to take them through procedures; sign tenancies and hand over keys.
- (16) In response to Councillor Pissaridou it was confirmed that there would be clear set of rules for residents and there would be out of hours contact numbers.

# **Questions for Officers**

- (17) It was confirmed for Councillor Wells that the ground floor plans did not show any reception or communal areas.
- (18) It was confirmed for Councillor Bowden that there was level access to the ground floor, and any further conditions in relation DDA compliance were not considered necessary.
- (19) The Chair noted that if the Committee were minded to grant the application then a condition could be added in relation to cooking facilities. It was also confirmed for Councillor Bowden that a condition could also be added in relation to landscaping.

# **Debate and Decision Making Process**

- (20) Councillor Wells noted that he did not feel there was a need for this type of facility in the area, and made reference to a site elsewhere in the city that had closed down. He expressed concern with anti-social behaviour problems in the area, and felt the application could make these problems worse. There were no community facilities in this part of Woodingdean and the retention of the pub would be favourable. Councillor Wells stated he would not support the Officer recommendation.
- Councillor Hyde noted she felt very uncomfortable with this application, and had concerns in relation to length of stay and the confusion around the facilities. Reference was made to policy as the site was not well served by local community services as it was 'semi-rural' in nature. Councillor Hyde went on to suggest that amenity would not be adequately protected, and that this type of accommodation was not required in such a 'non-central' location. There was concern that the type of residents would benefit more from a central location close to services and amenities, and the whole site generally could be better developed for housing if the public house was no longer viable. Councillor Hyde stated that she would support the Officers recommendation.
- (22) Councillor Littman noted he shared some of the concerns raised by Councillor Hyde and he too would not be able to support the Officer recommendation. He referenced the lack of need for such facilities, and felt the site could be better realised for housing.
- (23) Councillor Pissaridou noted she supported the points made in the debate by Councillor Hyde, and felt that more could be done to protect the use as a public house. She stated she would not support the Officer recommendation.

- (24) Councillor Davey noted that there was degree of assumption being made in relation to the potential residents at the hostel, and he noted that the premises had been in use as a pub since 2006 and had also had is licence revoked by the Council's Licensing Committee.
- (25) Councillor Bowden noted he was not minded to support the application.
- (26) The Chair noted that he had asked Officers to look further into policy in relation to public houses; he went on to add that the loss of the pub was a shame for Woodingdean.
- (27) The Head of Development Control noted, in terms of policies HO10 and HO15, the application was not seeking to house those in special need or homeless and the use was falling in sui generis class. The Area Planning Manager also noted that there was a nearby parade of shops which had been noted during the site visit.
- (28) Councillor Jones noted that he did not feel the scheme was appropriate in this location, and he refuted the notion that there was not a need for this type of short-term accommodation in the city. He felt he was unable to reach a decision and most likely abstain from the vote.
- (29) A vote was taken by the 12 Members present and the Officer recommendation that planning permission be granted was not carried on a vote of 3 in support with 7 against and 2 abstentions. Reasons were then proposed and seconded to refuse the application by Councillors Hyde and Wells. An adjournment was then held to allow the Chair, Councillor Hyde, Councillor Wells, the Head of Development Control, the Solicitor and the Area Planning Manager to draft the reasons for refusal in full. These reasons were then read to the Committee and it was agreed that they accurately reflected what had been put forward. A recorded vote was then taken and Councillors: Hyde, A. Norman, Pissaridou, Littman, Bowden, K. Norman and Wells voted that permission be refused; Councillors: Mac Cafferty, Carden and Hamilton voted that permission not be refused and Councillors Jones and Davey abstained from the vote.
- 55.2 **RESOLVED** That the Committee has taken into consideration the recommendation, but resolves to be **REFUSE** planning permission for the reason set out below:
  - i. The local planning authority is not satisfied that the applicant has demonstrated an exception to policy HO20. Were it to be demonstrated the priority use identified in policy is for residential and mixed use schemes. This application does not fall within the preferred criteria. This application is therefore contrary to policy HO20 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and CP1 of the City Plan 2005.
  - ii. This application does not take into consideration the cumulative impact of increased trips from occupiers & visitors, noise and disturbance to the existing amenities to the detriment of the local community contrary to TR1 SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005 And CP21 of the Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document).
  - iii. The site is in a non central location where there is an absence of concentrated infrastructure to support that use. There is no evidence to support the need for

this type of use within such a location. The application is therefore contrary to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- C BH2014/02404 8 Chesham Road, Brighton -Householder Planning Consent Alterations incorporating changes from rear pitched roof to mansard roof, dormer to front elevation and revised fenestration.
- (1) It was noted that the application had been the subject of a site visit prior to the meeting.
- (2) The Area Planning Manager, Nicola Hurley, introduced the application and gave a presentation by reference to plans, photographs and elevational drawings. The application site related to a mid-terrace property with a basement on the northern side of Chesham Road which was part of a group of four dwellings backing onto St. Mary's Place. The application was a resubmission following an earlier refusal for a mansard roof and dormer to the front. The previous decision had been refused at appeal and the decision of the inspector was material to the consideration of this application; it was also noted the inspector had considered the front dormer to be acceptable. The scale of the rear mansard roof was the same as previously proposed and the windows would align with those below. Whilst it was acknowledged there were similar rear extensions at numbers 5 & 6 there was no planning history for these and the principle of the mansard was considered unacceptable. The inspector had previously felt that rear extension would have negative impact and the shape and profile would be alien to the property. For the reasons set out in the report the application was recommended for refusal.

# Public Speaker(s) and Questions

- Councillor Mitchell spoke in support of the application in her capacity as the local Ward Councillor; she stated that since the first refusal in 2012 the applicant had reduced the size of the proposals and improved the design of the windows and the roof. Councillor Mitchell noted her view that the previous application should have come before the Committee following the changes in relation to the Scheme of Delegation. The proposed alterations would allow the property to accommodate three separate bedrooms and allow a better use of the space within the property. The new windows would not impact on neighbouring properties and the whole scheme would be in a form that was in keeping; with materials to match the existing house. It was highlighted that no objections had been received, and the scheme would be of high quality.
- (4) In response to Councillor K. Norman it was confirmed by Councillor Mitchell that the previous scheme had received 13 letters of support.
- (5) Mr James Eyre spoke in his capacity as the applicant and stated that the scheme sought to allow the reconfiguration of one of the internal staircases which he considered to currently be a safety issue. The new roof would also include photovoltaic elements. Consultation had been undertaken with the residents to the rear in St. Mary's Place, and one of the residents whom had previously objected to the scheme had since withdrawn the objection. Attention was to drawn to the similar neighbouring extensions, and it was noted that the view of new roof would be partially obscured by

trees. The scheme proposed to use much more sympathetic materials which would better match the character and appearance of the building.

# **Questions for Officers**

- (6) In response to Councillor Wells the Area Planning Manager noted that the crosssection of the roof would be generally similar to the neighbouring property with a mansard roof.
- (7) In response to Councillor Bowden the Head of Development Control clarified matters in relation to the changes to the Scheme of Delegation, and noted this was not material to the consideration of the application.
- (8) In response to Councillor Jones it was confirmed that the basis of the refusal related to the suitability of mansard roof supported by guidance in the SPD for householder extensions.
- (9) In response to Councillor Littman it was clarified that whilst the original materials had been changed; policy sought to protect the original roof shape which was still intact.

# **Debate and Decision Making Process**

- (10) Councillor Bowden stated he felt the application was appropriate, and he would not support the Officer recommendation.
- (11) Councillor Wells stated he agreed with this position and noted there had been no objections from neighbouring properties; he would not support the Officer recommendation.
- (12) Councillor Hamilton noted the rear mansard would hardly be visible, and he would not support the Officer recommendation.
- (13) The Chair stated he usually sought to defend policy, and noted that this policy had successful been defended at appeal; however, he felt the quality of the design was strong and any harm would be minimal.
- (14) A vote was taken by the 12 Members present and the Officer recommendation that planning permission be refused was not carried on a vote of 11 against and 1 abstention. Reasons were then proposed and seconded to approve the application. These reasons were then read to the Committee and it was agreed that they accurately reflected what had been put forward. A recorded vote was then taken and Councillors: Mac Cafferty, Jones, Hyde, Carden, A. Norman, Pissaridou, Hamilton, Littman, Bowden, K. Norman and Wells voted that permission be granted and Councillor Davey abstained from the vote.
- 55.3 **RESOLVED** That the Committee has taken into consideration the recommendation, but resolves to be **GRANT** planning permission for the reason set out below and subject to a standard 3 years' time condition and the submission of materials for agreement prior to commencement of development:

i. The proposed development is of sympathetic design in keeping with the locality and does not cause harm to the conservation area.

# TO CONSIDER ANY FURTHER APPLICATIONS IT HAS BEEN DECIDED SHOULD BE THE SUBJECT OF SITE VISITS FOLLOWING CONSIDERATION AND DISCUSSION OF PLANNING APPLICATIONS

56.1 There were no further requests for site visits in matters listed on the agenda.

# 57 INFORMATION ON PRE APPLICATION PRESENTATIONS AND REQUESTS

57.1 The Committee noted the position regarding pre application presentations and requests as set out in the agenda.

# 58 LIST OF APPLICATIONS DETERMINED UNDER DELEGATED POWERS OR IN IMPLEMENTATION OF A PREVIOUS COMMITTEE DECISION (INC. TREES MATTERS)

That the Committee notes the details of applications determined by the Executive Director Environment, Development & Housing under delegated powers.

[Note 1: All decisions recorded in this list are subject to certain conditions and reasons recorded in the planning register maintained by the Executive Director Environment, Development & Housing. The register complies with legislative requirements.]

[Note 2: A list of representations received by the Council after the Plans List reports had been submitted for printing was circulated to Members on the Friday preceding the meeting. Where representations are received after that time they should be reported to the Chairman and Deputy Chairman and it would be at their discretion whether they should in exceptional circumstances be reported to the Committee. This is in accordance with Resolution 147.2 of the then Sub Committee on 23 February 2006.]

# 59 LIST OF NEW APPEALS LODGED WITH THE PLANNING INSPECTORATE

The Committee noted the new appeals that had been lodged as set out in the planning agenda.

# 60 INFORMATION ON INFORMAL HEARINGS/PUBLIC INQUIRIES

The Committee noted the information regarding informal hearings and public inquiries as set out in the planning agenda.

# 61 APPEAL DECISIONS

61.1 The Committee noted the content of the letters received from the Planning Inspectorate advising of the results of planning appeals which had been lodged as set out in the agenda.

The meeting concluded at 5.11pm

Signed Chair

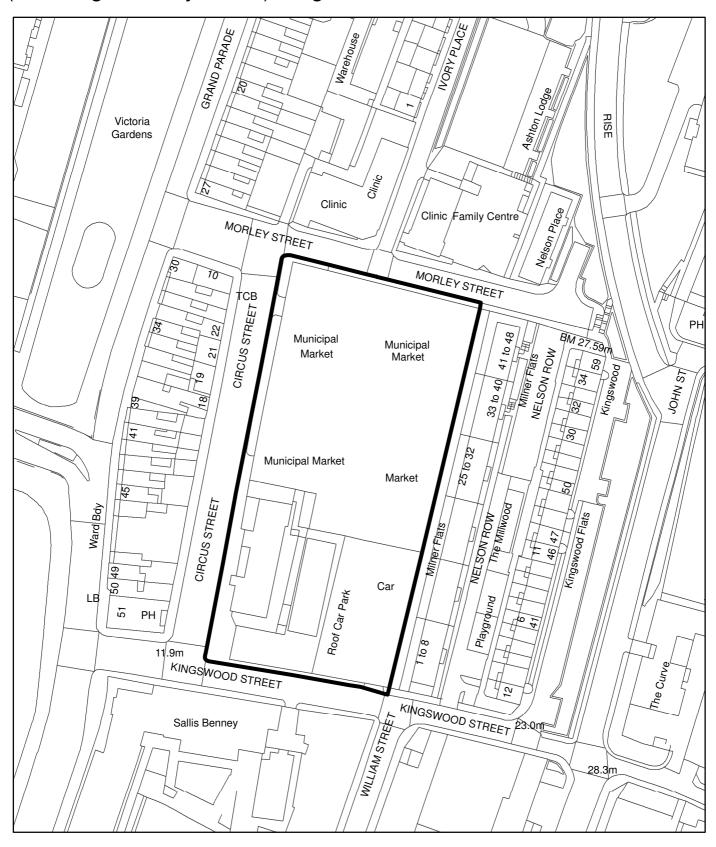
Dated this day of

# ITEM A

# Circus Street Development, Former Wholesale Market (including 7 Morley Street), Brighton

BH2013/03461 Full planning

# BH2013/03461 Circus Street Development, Former Wholesale Market (including 7 Morley Street), Brighton.







Scale: 1:1,250

No: BH2013/03461 Ward: QUEEN'S PARK

App Type: Full Planning

Address: Circus Street Development Former Wholesale Market (including

7 Morley Street) University of Brighton Annexe Building and The Wood Store Circus Street together with Kingswood Street Car

Park Brighton

**Proposal:** Demolition of existing buildings and replacement with a mixed

development comprising of: a part 5 (6 storey equivalent)/part 7 storey University of Brighton Library and Academic Building (Use Class D1); a 3 storey (4 storey equivalent) Dance Space building (Use Class D2); a 7 storey office building (Use Class B1 incorporating a maximum of 1.360 sq. m Gross Internal Area (GIA) of office Class B1 office, research and development space); student accommodation (Sui Generis) providing up to 450 bed spaces in 4 buildings (Student Cluster E and G part 6/part 8 storey, Student Cluster F part 6,7 and 8 storey and Student Cluster H part 6/part 13 storey (with recessed top 13th storey)); 142 residential apartments (Class C3) consisting of 57 x 1 bed, 81 x 2 bed and 4 x 3 bed units in 4 buildings (Building A part 7/part 10 storey, Building B part 7/part 8 storey and Buildings C and D both 6 storey); with ancillary retail (A1) café/restaurant (A3) and/or commercial (B1) within the ground floor of part of student cluster buildings G and H, part of office building and part of residential buildings A, B, C and D; new public realm and associated infrastructure including provision of 38 undercroft parking spaces below the student cluster buildings (including 16 on-site disabled parking spaces), on site cycle parking, and highway works including a narrowing in width of Circus Street.

Officer: Kathryn Boggiano/Mick Anson Valid Date: 22 October 2013

Tel 292138/292354

**Con Area:** Adjacent to Valley Gardens **Expiry Date:** 11 February 2014

<u>Listed Building Grade</u>: Within setting of Grade II listed properties at 30-35; 37-38;

46; 47 Grand Parade

**Agent:** NTR Planning, Clareville House, 26-27 Oxendon Street, London

SW1Y 4EL

**Applicant:** Cathedral (Brighton) Limited, Rob Sloper, St Thomas Church, St

Thomas Street, London, SE1 9RY

# 1 RECOMMENDATION

1.1 That the Committee has taken into consideration and agrees with the reasons for the recommendation set out in section 11 and the policies and guidance in section 7 and resolves to be **MINDED TO GRANT** planning permission subject to a S106 agreement and the Conditions and Informatives set out in section 11.

# 2 SITE LOCATION & DESCRIPTION

- 2.1 The application site has a total area of 0.98 hectares and is bounded by Circus Street on the west side, Kingswood Street on the south side, Morley Street on the north side and Carlton Row to the east. The site comprises the former Wholesale market, the University of Brighton Annexe and an open deck 52 space car park. The red line of the site boundary also includes parts of Circus Street, Morley Street and Kingswood Street highways but does not include the Carlton Row footway which links Kingswood and Morley Streets on the east boundary of the application site.
- 2.2 The Council owned vacant Wholesale market occupies the northern section of the site and mainly comprises a 9 metre high large single storey warehouse type building with some ancillary accommodation at first floor level. The building fronts onto Circus Street and Morley Street. A number of large vehicular doors and openings are present on the Circus Street elevation which were formerly used for servicing and deliveries and for individual market stalls. A concrete canopy also runs along the length of Circus Street. The Wholesale market ceased operating in 2005 and the building has mostly been vacant until 2013 when the applicant began using the site for consultation events, exhibitions, festivals and a permanent bike hub and community uses.
- 2.3 The University of Brighton Annexe is still occupied by the Faculty of Arts and comprises a four storey brick built building with a pitched roof in the south west quarter of the site. The south west corner of the site provides access to an open yard occupied by "The Wood Store" which is used for the recycling, manufacturing and sale of timber products. The business also occupies part of the wholesale market building to the rear of the University Annexe.
- 2.4 The south east corner of the site is occupied by a raised open deck public car park with 52 spaces that is owned by the City Council and is accessed from Kingswood Street.
- 2.5 The topography of the site is such that it rises steeply from Valley Gardens to the east with a difference in site levels of approximately 7.5 metres from the west to the east boundary. Adjacent to the east boundary, the Carlton Row footpath overlooks the top of the market building and car park separated from the application site by 2 metre high steel railings. The footpath is not adopted Highway nor a Right of Way but allows access to the Milner flats. The flats are a Council owned 4 storey block built in 1937 which are mostly tenanted. The brick built block with slate hung mansard roof extends parallel to the whole length of the site between Morley Street and Kingswood Street. The flats have a duel aspect with an eastern outlook to the rear across to the Kingswood flats which are positioned further to the east up the hill.
- 2.6 Opposite to the north of the site on Morley Street are a variety of two or three storey community buildings including the Clinic and Children's Welfare Centre and the Tarner Children's Centre, along with a three storey block of flats at the top of Morley Street opposite the Milner flats. A two storey nightclub also occupies a plot opposite Circus Street but this is currently vacant.
- 2.7 On the opposite side of Circus Street from the southern end is the rear of a three storey public house (The Blind Tiger Club), a two storey business unit, a five storey

office occupied by the Probation Service, a series of garages, one with residential at first floor, a café (The Market Diner), some two storey dwellings and a three storey purpose built block of flats on the corner with Morley Street.

- 2.8 Opposite the site on Kingswood Street is the three storey University of Brighton Grand Parade Faculty of Arts building.
- 2.9 In the wider context of the site, to the west are the historic Grand Parade buildings of which Nos. 26-27; 30-35; 37-38; 40-41; 46-47 are Grade II Listed which front onto Valley Gardens. These properties are within the Valley Gardens Conservation Area.
- 2.10 To the east up Carlton Hill is the John Street Police Station and the AMEX Headquarters office. To the north east of the site are various municipal residential blocks of flats including some in the middle distance on Grove Hill and Ashton Rise which are 12 storeys in height forming a backdrop for the site.
- 2.11 Further east of the site beyond the Kingswood flats is the Carlton Hill Primary School and up to the crest of Carlton Hill is the Carlton Hill Conservation Area.

# 3 RELEVANT HISTORY

**BH2013/01110:** Change of use for temporary period of two years from wholesale market (sui generis) to mixed use scheme consisting of community garden (D2), arts, cultural and other community activities (D1 and D2), business enterprise pods (B1) for local start up firms, and ancillary café (A3), removal of part of roof structure to allow for provision of community garden. Approved 19 July 2014.

**BH2012/03131:** Change of use for temporary period of two years from wholesale market (sui generis) to retail (A1), cultural /and community uses (D1) and (D2) and some ancillary café and restaurant (A3) uses. Approved 27 December 2012.

**BH2010/00143:** Change of Use of vacant market building for temporary (period of 2 years) Class D1 and D2 cultural and community uses and small scale ancillary Class A1, A3 and B1 uses. Approved 18 March 2010.

**BH2007/03589:** Change of use of vacant market building for temporary (period of two years) Class D1 and D2 Cultural and Community uses and small scale ancillary Class A1, A3 and B1 uses. Approved 17 December 2007.

**BH1998/01493/OA** Demolition of existing buildings and erection of 55 units of affordable housing (15x 2/3 bed town houses, 25 x 2 bed flats, 9 x 1 bed flats, 6 x studio flats) with 9 integral garages 60 decked spaces and 5 surface spaces. Approved 28 October 1998.

# 4 THE APPLICATION

4.1 Planning permission is sought for the demolition of all buildings on site along with the car park and for the redevelopment of the site comprising the following:

# Residential

4.2 142 flats (57 x1 bed; 81 x2 bed; 4 x3 bed) in four buildings A, B, C and D. Building A would be part seven part ten storeys, Building B part seven, part eight storeys and Buildings C and D would both be six storeys. Commercial units (A1 retail, A3 café/restaurant, B1 business) are proposed at the ground floor.

# Student Accommodation

4.3 450 student bed spaces proposed in four buildings E, F, G and H. Buildings E and G would be part six and part eight storeys, Building F would be part six, part seven and part eight storeys and Building H would be part 6 and part 13 storeys. An undercroft car park is also present below buildings E, G and F which is at ground level or basement level at different areas of the site due to the change in levels. This results in part of Building E appearing as nine storeys above Morley Street. A cycle store is proposed below the eastern half of Building H. Two commercial units are proposed at the ground floor (A1 retail and A3 restaurant).

# Office

4.4 A seven storey building is proposed on the south western corner of the site which would accommodate 3,300 m<sup>2</sup> of B1 floorspace (Gross Internal Area), plus two commercial units at ground floor (A1 retail and A3 restaurant).

# Academic & Library Building

4.5 A part six, part 0seven storey building is proposed which would provide accommodation for the University of Brighton and would include a publically accessible library. Total floor area would be 4,566 m<sup>2</sup> of D1 floorspace (Gross Internal Area).

## Dance Studio

4.6 A three storey (plus mezzanine floor) building is proposed which would accommodate space for South East Dance and would accommodate 1,211 m<sup>2</sup> of D2 floorspace (Gross Internal Area).

# Car Park

4.7 Residential: 9 standard, 10 disabled parking spaces.

Office: 13 standard, 6 disabled spaces.

# Public realm

- 4.8 New public square (Event Square), public realm improvements to Circus Street, Morley Street, Kingswood Street and off site at Carlton Row. Three shared amenity spaces proposed.
- 4.9 Amended plans were submitted formally on the 25th July 2014 as part of the application and a summary of the main changes are included below:

# 4.10 Residential

 Minor changes to façade detailing and roof to distinguish Building A tower element from the remainder of the block. Minor changes to window sizes on other buildings.

# 4.11 Student accommodation

- Reduction in number of units from 486 to 450.
- Reduction in height from 14 to 13 storeys of Building H with façade design changes. Six storey element pulled away from eastern boundary by 0.4m and tower section set back a further 2.8 metres from the eastern boundary.
- Siting of Building F pulled away from eastern boundary by 1 metre and elevational changes to all student buildings to provide a less opaque appearance to the elevations.
- Introduction of a recessed seventh floor level to Building F.

# 4.12 Office Building

- Reduction in footprint by 3.6m from eastern side.
- Set back of top fifth floor level by two metres on all sides and amendment to roof profile.
- Main entrance relocated to Kingswood Street frontage.

# 4.13 Academic/Library Building

- Set back 3.6 metres further away from eastern boundary down Carlton Hill.
- Removal of half of the top storey and other massing changes.
- Section of floor plan at south east corner removed.
- Changes to the façade detailing and the number of openings.

# 4.14 Dance Studio

• Minor changes to façade glazing detailing.

# 4.15 Car park

• Amendments to the mix of parking, with a reduction in standard office parking and an increase in disabled parking provision for the residential and office uses.

# Residential Buildings A to D

4.16 Buildings A-D would be arranged clockwise in the North West quartile of the site. An area of shared amenity space ('Circus Court') measuring 530 sq metres would be located in the middle of Blocks A, B, C and D.

# 4.17 Building A (27 flats)

- Ground floor: Retail unit (Use Class A1), ancillary/communal space, entrance lobby/core, cycle parking, bin store and plant room.
- First to sixth floor plans: 2 x one bed flats and 2 x two bed flats (with balcony) on each floor.
- Seventh to eight floors: 2 x two bed duplex flats split over the two floors (with balconies).
- Ninth floor: 1 x two bed penthouse with roof terrace.
- 4.18 Building A is located on the north west corner of the site at the junction of Circus Street and Morley Street. The ten storey element would be at the corner and would have a modern rectangular design with large rectangular windows and would be clad in white coloured tile with smooth white fascia panels and white steel balconies. The top floor would be a recessed rectangular shape with timber and metal cladding with large areas of glazing. The 7 storey element of Building A would front Morley Street. Part of the building would be similar in appearance to the adjacent ten storey element

but adjacent to that the taller seven storey element would take on a 'townhouse' appearance.

4.19 The 10 storey element would be 32 metres high from the Circus Street footway and the seven storey element would be 25.5 m high to the ridge from its Morley Street footway. The frontage onto Circus Street would be 12.1m and the Morley Street frontage would measure 22.5m. The main entrance lobby could be accessed from both Morley Street and Circus Street.

# 4.20 Building B (70 residential flats)

- Ground floor: 8 x one bed units, bin store, 3 x entrance lobbies/cores, one retail/cafe unit (Use Class A1/A3).
- First to fifth floors: 4 x one bed flats and 6 x two bed flats (all with balconies).
- Sixth floor: 2 x one bed flats, 2 x two bed flats, 2 x two bed duplex flats, 4 x three bed duplex flats (all with balconies).
- Seventh floor: 2 x two bed flats plus the upper floor of the sixth floor duplex (all with balconies).
- 4.21 Building B would be located in the central half of the site and would be a 'spinal' building running through the middle of the site orientated north south. The north end would front onto Morley Street whilst the southern end would face onto the Event Square.
- 4.22 The appearance of Building B is in a 'townhouse' style with tall narrow gable fronted roof elements with dark coloured standing seam zinc roofs. The elevations would be vertical black stained timber weatherboarding with vertical subdivisions in cement panels with shiplapped façade. The façades would have columns of large aluminium windows with a mix of balconies and Juliette balconies with glass balustrades. The gables would have triangulated windows in the roof space. As amended the ends of the block would have the roof profiles turned to present as gables to Morley Street and into the Event square at the southern end.
- 4.23 Building B would be eight storeys in height with a gabled roof on the Morley Street elevation. The 'spinal' part of the building would also be eight storeys in height, however the top floor accommodation would be set within the gabled roofs. The southern end of the building would be seven storeys in height. The building would be approximately 25 metres in height at the southern end, 26 metres in height for the middle section and 28 metres in height on the Morley Street frontage. The building would be 72 metres in length and 12 metres in width. There would be three entrances and lift cores which could be accessed from both the east and west sides. The retail unit would be located at the south end of the building and would front onto the Event square.
- 4.24 28 affordable housing units would be located within the ground, first and second floors of Building B.

# 4.25 Building C (15 residential flats)

• Ground floor: 2 x retail/cafe units (A1/A3), bin store, plant room, one main entrance lobby/core.

- First to fifth floors: 2 x two bed flats and 1 x one bed flat per floor each would have a balcony.
- 4.26 Building C would be 6 storeys in height with a pitched roof fronting onto Circus Street and together with Building A would 'bookend' Building D which would also would front Circus Street. The footprint of Building C would measure 23 x 12.2 metres and it would be 23.5 metres in height measured from Circus Street. The style and materials proposed are identical in appearance to Building B and would consist of the modern 'townhouse' design with dark stained timber cladding materials. One retail unit would front onto Circus Street and one would front onto the pedestrian route which links Circus Street with the Event square.

# 4.27 Building D (30 residential flats)

- Ground floor: Four business units (B1 units), plant room, bin store, two main entrance lobbies/cores.
- First to Fifth: 2 x one bed flats and 4 x two bed flats (all with balconies).
- 4.28 Building D would front onto Circus Street and would be six storeys in height. Again this building would have a townhouse design matching buildings C and D. The side elevations would be clad in reflective mathematical hung tiles and the end residential units would have a duel aspect and each unit would have a balcony either facing east onto the communal garden or west onto Circus Street. The length of the building would be 44.5 metres and the width 12.2 metres. One entrance lobby is accessed from Circus Street with the other being accessed from the rear (east elevation).

# Student Accommodation Buildings E to H (450 bed spaces)

4.29 The student accommodation would be located in four buildings E, F, G and H which would be sited along the eastern edge of the site. A reduced total of 450 bed spaces are proposed. The car park is located beneath buildings E, F and H. A landscaped amenity area ('Woodland edge') measuring 572 sq m would be defined by Blocks E, F and G and residential block B opposite.

# 4.30 Building E (88 student bed spaces)

- Ground floor: part of the car park including vehicular access and plant with one main entrance lobby/core.
- First to sixth floor: 4 x studios and 1 x eight bed clusters on each floor.
- Seventh to eight floor 1 x eight bed clusters on each floor.
- 4.31 Building E would be orientated east-west and would be part six, part eight storeys in height. The entrance to the flats would be located on Morley Street, along with the vehicular access to the car park. The length of the building along the Morley Street frontage would be 23.8 metres and its width facing the Milner Flats would be 13 metres. The west elevation of Building E would be sited approximately 4 metres east from Building B and would be sited between 12.2 and 13.2 metres west of the Milner Flats.
- 4.32 The six storey element of the Morley Street elevation would consist of red brick whilst the eastern part of the eight storey element has been amended to replace or break up the extensive brickwork with oriel bay windows with timber opening vents sited inbetween. A separate element of the elevation would have aluminium framed glazed

screens and vertical aluminium fins. The southern elevation would be a mirror image of the Morley Street north elevation. The eight storey element is sited on top of the proposed car park, which results in the building being nine storeys in height at the Morley Street (north) end. However, due to the difference in levels the car park entrance would be accessed from street level on Morley Street. The building would be at a height above existing pavement of 26 metres at the western end and 17 metres at the eastern end. Two large flues would also be sited on the Morley Street elevation to serve the Combined Heat and Power (CHP) unit and these would terminate 3 metres above the ridge.

4.33 The west elevation would consist of brick with a central glazed section. The seventh and eight storeys of the east and west elevations would be in brick with a central aluminium panel.

# 4.34 Building F (168 student bed spaces)

- First floor: 2 x five bed clusters (which include 2 wheelchair accessible bedrooms) and 2 x 6 bed cluster.
- Second to sixth floor: 4 x six bed clusters.
- Seventh floor: 2 x eight bed clusters.
- Eight floor: 2 x 5 bed clusters.
- 4.35 Building F would be located in between Buildings E and G and would have a linear north-south orientation. Building F would be part six, part seven and part eight storeys, and would step up in height from the east flank away from the Milner Flats. As with Buildings E and G it would be sited on top of the car park.
- 4.36 The end elevations (north and south) would consist of a brick façade with a column of aluminium panelling in the middle of the six and eight storey sections. The ends of the seventh storey element would be set in 2.4m from the north and south flanks and would be clad in anodised aluminium fins.
- 4.37 The west elevations would consist of a brick base with four sets of three columns of oriel windows which are separated by three sets of glazing with anodised aluminium fins over. The east facing façade has a similar treatment for the first six storeys. However the seventh and eighth storeys would be clad in anodised aluminium fins with glazed infills.
- 4.38 The length of the linear building would be 43.5 metres and its width would be 13.2 metres. The building would be between 12.4 and 14.2 metres away from the Milner Flats. The main entrances would be located on the eastern side.

# 4.39 Building G (88 student bed spaces)

- Ground floor: Retail/café units (Use Class A1/A3), plant room and part of car park.
- First to Sixth floor: 4 x studios and 1 x eight bed clusters on each floor.
- Seventh to Eight Floor 1 x eight bed clusters on each floor.
- 4.40 Building G would be south of Building F and would be sited to act with Building E as 'bookends' for Building F. The footprint and layout of the building would be identical to Building E (described above). This building would be approximately 10 to 10.6

metres away from the Milner Flats. The main entrance would be located on the northern side.

# 4.41 Building H (106 student bedspaces)

- Ground floor: Retail/cafe unit (Use Class A1/A3), one entrance lobby/core, student cycle parking.
- First floor: Student services lounge, reception/office, laundry 1 x six bed cluster.
- Second to sixth floor plan: 4 studios, 1 x eight bed clusters on each floor.
- Seventh to eleventh floor: 1 x eight bed clusters on each floor:
- Twelfth floor: communal lounge and roof terrace.
- 4.42 Building H would be sited south of Building G and would be part 13 storeys part six storeys. The elevations have been significantly amended since submission of the application. The west elevation would front onto the proposed Event square with a retail unit at the ground floor. From the second floor to the eleventh floor on the western elevation, the façade would incorporate four columns of projecting 'canted' bays with glazing either side. This design is also incorporated into the other elevations. The north and south elevations also incorporate more solid sections of the façade which are treated with aluminium sills and vertical mullions. The top twelfth floor (13th storey) is recessed back from the parapet on all sides but also includes the 'canted' bay columns which would align through all of the floors down to second floor level.
- 4.43 The six storey element of the east elevation consists of a brick base with four columns of oriel windows with timber opening vent panels. This design matches that of the east elevation of the other six storey student buildings.

# 4.44 Academic Building/Library 4,566 m<sup>2</sup>

- Lower Ground floor: Double height foyer and lecture theatre, café/bar and plant rooms.
- Ground floor: Void over the double height foyer and lecture theatre foyer and double height exhibition space.
- First floor: Void over exhibition space, library and study space.
- Second and Third floors: Library and study space.
- Fourth floor: Seminar spaces
- Fifth floor (part floor): Study pods and seminar space, external roof terrace and photovoltaics on part roof.
- Sixth floor: Small mezzanine floor with study space.
- Roof (part): Green roof over fifth floor and mezzanine.
- 4.45 The Library/Academic Building would be located on the south eastern corner and would front onto Kingswood Street. The building has seven storeys of accommodation plus a small mezzanine level. The scheme has been amended so that the building is sited 3.6 metres further to the west which would result in a separating distance of between 13.6 and 14.6 metres between the Milner Flats and the proposed building. In addition, half of the top fifth floor has been removed on this side and the south east corner element has been set back and re-modelled.

- 4.46 The footprint of the library would be roughly square in a modern design featuring a triangulated sloping roof which would slope downwards to the east over half of its footprint leaving a flat roof on the other half following the reduction in the top floor area. A drum shaped lift overrun would also provide access to the roof with a narrow terrace which would wrap around the elevation of the triangulated roof and lift overrun.
- 4.47 Due to the difference in levels on the site, the building would appear as eight storeys at the western end of the Kingswood Street elevation and part five, part six storeys at the eastern end. The building would have a frontage of approximately 30 metres onto Kingswood Street.
- 4.48 The east and west frontages would be 27 metres wide and the north elevation would face into the Event square. Additional openings have been added to the lower ground and ground north facing elevation which would face into the Event square. The separating distance between the library and the office block would still be 4.3m following the amendments where the south pedestrian access would lead into the square.
- 4.49 The main entrances into the Academic/Library Building would be on its west side opposite the office and close to the Event square. There is also a smaller entrance to the west on Kingswood Street which gives direct access to the café. An entrance would also be located at the eastern end of the Kingswood Street elevation which would provide direct access into the exhibition space. This entrance will become more prominent following the re-siting of the library with a more welcoming landscaped open space in front.
- 4.50 The elevations have a strong vertical emphasis with large format windows also vertical in nature to correspond with the large elevations. A secondary window format of large rectangular areas of frameless windows with vertical fins designed to provide light to areas of study and exhibition areas and to break up the vertical emphasis to some extent. These windows are designed to minimise solar glare. The elevations would be constructed in a cast stone product for longevity and which the applicants consider to be appropriate for a civic building.

# 4.51 Office (3,300 m<sup>2</sup> of B1 space plus ground floor A1 and A1/3)

- Ground floor: 1 x flexible retail or café unit (Use Class A1 or A3), 1 x retail unit (Use Class A1). Entrance lobby/core for offices, bin store, cycle store, plant, lockers and disabled W.C.
- First and second floors: Flexible working space (up to 12 separate offices), meeting room, kitchen and reception at each floor.
- Third to fifth floors: Large office on each floor.
- Sixth floor: Large office and plant.
- 4.52 The Office Building would be sited in the south western corner of the site and would front both Circus Street and Kingswood Street. The main entrance/core to the office accommodation would be accessed from Kingswood Street. Also at the west side of the ground floor is a flexible retail/café unit (Use Class A1 or A3) which is accessed from either Circus or Kingswood Street. On the east side another retail unit (Use

- Class A1) is proposed which would be accessed from Kingwood Street or near to the public square.
- 4.53 The office building is seven storeys and consists of a modern six storey rectangular block with plain and simple white coloured elevations featuring large rectangular windows with deep reveals. The top storey (seventh storey) would feature a glazed 'greenhouse' design set from the parapets on all sides with a glazed valley design with 3 ridges running north-south. The simple design has a functional purpose to be able to provide flexible occupation within to meet occupiers' needs.
- 4.54 Following amendments, the office has been reduced in size by removing a column of windows adjacent to the library and recessing the glazed roof two metres back on all sides. The office would have a width of 26.1 metres on the Kingswood Street frontage and 22.5 metres on the Circus Street building. The height of the building on the Kingswood Street elevation would be between 23.2 and 24 metres in height to the top of the six storey parapet and between 27 to 28 metres to the top of the ridge of the seventh storey. On the Circus Street elevation would be 24 metres in height to the top of the sixth storey parapet and approximately 28 metres to the ridge.

# 4.55 **Dance Studio 1211 m<sup>2</sup>**

- Ground floor: Community studio, research studio, changing areas and W.Cs, plant and bin store.
- First floor: leasehold offices and South East Dance studio.
- Second floor: main dance studio, workshop/storage, bar/kitchen, W.Cs.
- Third floor (mezzanine); void over dance studio below and office, break out space, changing rooms, rest areas.
- Roof plan: plant and photovoltaics.
- 4.56 The Dance Studio Building would be sited adjacent and south of residential Building C and would be 3 storeys plus a mezzanine in height, however due to the high floor to ceiling heights it would be the equivalent of a five storey building.
- 4.57 The Dance Studio Building would be set back from the Circus Street proposed building line by 3.2 metres. The footprint of the building would be 18.6 x 21.4 metres. The overall height would be 22.5 metres as measured from the Circus Street frontage to the tip of a triangulated section enclosing the roof plant. The height of the north elevation would be 16.5m. The design of the building takes on the shape of a cube and would have a modern design featuring metallic cladding with large windows arranged in a non-symmetrical manner. The cladding would give an appearance of polished metal. Some glazing would be flush with the cladding and others would be recessed. Part of the roof of the building would be rectangular in profile and would have a green roof.
- 4.58 The accommodation within would be a mixture of accommodation exclusively for South East Dance and would also incorporate two large office spaces for lease potentially to an arts related business. The dance studios themselves are required to be mostly screened from the outside partly for privacy reasons but also to exclude external light and sound and minimise noise leakage.

- 4.59 However, the ground floor east elevation fronting the Event Square would be fully glazed. The services are on the south side facing the office block to the south with the main studios on the north side. The main ground floor entrance on the east elevation would face into the square providing the possibility of performances taking place in the Event Square whilst a more discreet entrance would be on Circus Street. The north east corner would have an open feature fire escape which would be seen within the square. The upper floors of the east elevations would have proportionately less glazing to cladding for the first floor office and the second floor mezzanine office above for South East Dance and the meeting room and the second floor breakout space.
- 4.60 The west elevation fronting Circus Street would have some ground floor glazing to a studio, a horizontal section for the office space and a smaller square window for the main studio. There would also be a vertical section of glazing through all three floors on the right hand side as viewed serving corridors, the SE Dance office and rest areas.
- 4.61 The south elevation would have two narrow columns of glazing serving ancillary areas as this elevation which would face directly onto the north side of the office building. The north elevation facing residential Block C would feature two large rectangular windows for the community and research studios. The first floor would feature a long horizontal stretch of glazing for the leasehold offices and above at second floor mezzanine level, a large expanse of glazing for the main studio.

# Masterplan

- 4.62 The layout of the whole site is designed to be permeable to allow pedestrians to move through the development rather than be required to detour around it. The 4 residential blocks are arranged around a long rectangle of semi private open space of 53 metres by 14 metres (separating Blocks B and D). A 3 metre wide pedestrian route would lead from Morley Street between these blocks past the open space and into the public square from the north.
- 4.63 On the east side of Block D a pedestrian route from Morley Street would lead past the student blocks into the square. There is an amenity area for the student accommodation at which would measure 7 by 38 metres. To the east of the student accommodation there is another large amenity area with access to the student flats which runs along the whole length of the development (125 metres) with varying widths.
- 4.64 A significant pedestrian route would traverse the site between Circus Street and Carlton Row along the north side of the Dance Studio and Block H, the student tower block, passing through the Event square. The width of this route would enable emergency vehicles to access the middle of the site and could be used for deliveries.
- 4.65 There would also be a route in-between the Library/Academic Building and the Office Building enabling a southern point of entry into the square from Kingswood Street. The Event square proposed would be 31 metres in length by between 19-21 metres in width. 6 of the blocks would partly look into it including the Library, the Dance Studio and the office.

# Car & Cycle Parking

- 4.66 Access to and exit from the underground parking spaces would be from Morley Street underneath student Block E. The parking would extend underneath the three student buildings E, F and G and is intended for residential occupiers of the flats and the offices. There would be 9 standard and 10 disabled spaces for the residential units and 13 standard and 6 disabled spaces for the office (Total 38).
- 4.67 At the ground floor of student block H cycle parking spaces for the student accommodation are proposed. There would be other cycle racks provided outside in the development on Circus Street itself, the north side of the library and the dance studio, the basement of residential block A

# 4.68 Ground Floor Ancillary Retail, Café & Business Use (Use Class A1 retail, A3 café/restaurant and B1 office).

- Unit A: Ground floor of Building A Retail (Use Class A1) would front Circus Street and Morley Street.
- Units B, C, D and E: Ground floor of Building D Business units (Use Class B1) would front Circus Street and 'Circus Court'.
- Units F & G: Ground floor of Building B flexible retail units (Use Class A1 or A3).
   Unit F would front Circus Street and Unit G would front the proposed Event square.
- Units H: Ground floor of Building B flexible retail units (Use Class A1 or A3).
- Unit I: Ground floor of Building G flexible retail units (Use Class A1 or A3). fronts the proposed Event square.
- Unit J: Ground floor of Building H flexible retail units (Use Class A1 or A3). fronts the proposed Event square.
- Unit K1: Ground floor of Office Café/restaurant unit (Use Class A3) fronts the proposed Event square and Kingswood Street.
- Unit K2: Ground floor of Office Flexible retail or café unit (Use Class A1 and A3)
   fronts Circus and Kingswood Streets.

## **Phasing**

- 4.69 The development comprises four main phases of construction works which are described in more detail below:
  - Demolition of all buildings on site
  - Phase 1: Student Accommodation & Academic/Library Building;
  - Phase 2: Residential:
  - Phase 3: Office and Dance Building.

# **Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)**

4.70 The planning application has been accompanied by an Environmental Statement (ES) under the Town and Country Planning (Environmental Impact Assessment) 2011 Regulations. A Regulation 22 notice was served on the applicants requesting an updated Environmental Assessment (EA) and the application and the EA were readvertised following the submission of amended details on the 25 July 2014.

# 5 PUBLICITY & CONSULTATIONS

#### External

5.1 **Neighbours: 33** representations of <u>objection</u> have been received from the addresses which are contained in full within the appendix to this report. The following grounds of objection are stated:

# 5.2 Uses

- Too many student flats are proposed on site and there is enough student accommodation already in Brighton.
- The retail is not necessary; need sheltered housing; artists studios and more parking.
- Offices are not needed when there are lots of empty offices already in the City.
- The scheme would not make a positive contribution to the environment of the City.
- Question the economic viability of the scheme.

# 5.3 Density & Design

- Overdevelopment of the site; too many tall towers that could create sunless courtyards and gloomy and dark buildings.
- Buildings too tall and block like (1960's) dreary resulting in shadowed courtyard and the black cladding makes density worse.
- Too many residential units and out of scale with the area.
- Overall height of the many towers is in excess of the guidance limit used for local development so any building over 6 floors should be truncated to align with all developments in this area.
- Development would overpower nearby listed buildings particular those on Grand Parade.
- Not a designated area for tall buildings.
- Development brief tries to fit too much onto the site non compliance with SPD15 'Tall Buildings'.
- 10 storey block would be disruptive to the Regency facades and would have a detrimental impact on the Valley Gardens Conservation Area and would be very visible from it. This undermines the Council's efforts to preserve Valley Gardens and would be contrary to policy HE6 of the Local Plan.
- The maximum height of development should be seven storeys, the proposed scheme is unsympathetic to the area and its needs.
- The scheme has no consideration to the architecture of Brighton and would depress the area, the buildings would be totally out of keeping with the area.
- There is already enough damage already to Regency heritage and this would worsen that.
- Would be folly to re-create slum conditions that were once cleared from this area.
- Consent would send a message that overcrowding is acceptable.
- Design is contrary to SPD 05 'Circus Street Municipal Market' regarding model of urban design and sustainability.
- Development would be twice the density of Hanover; two tall buildings are unsuitable and the black material inappropriate and dismal.
- The application drawings are misleading by showing tall buildings in distance but not tallest building on site.
- AMEX building should be retained and incorporated into this development.

## 5.4 Amenity

- The buildings will massively overshadow Milner flats.
- Massive effect by close proximity to Milner flats; other services such as internet will be affected.
- Loss of daylight to windows on Circus Street, many of which have single aspect (on Circus St) facing the site.
- Loss of light from windows on Grand Parade.
- Loss of view from balcony; noise and disturbance.
- Hundreds of students facing Milner flats would be claustrophobic and could lead to unrest.
- The noise from the site and students will affect children studying.
- Such a large development so close to housing will result in unreasonable increase in noise levels.
- The development will create a 24/7 community.
- 600 bed spaces per hectare is undesirable in terms of social and physical well being.
- Noise and dust from 2-3 years of construction.
- Development will not improve the lives of residents as applicants claim.
- AMEX set the bar high with its insistence on regular consultation. troubleshooting and window cleaning. Need the same for this development.
- Development is too dense, courtyards would be noisy; ironic this is replacing former slum housing that was seen as too dense.

# 5.5 Transport & Parking

- No parking for all residents where on-street parking is already bad.
- Poor public transport access at the site.
- No consideration to loss of parking in the area. Be preferable to change pay and display spaces to resident only bays.
- The high density will cause even more congestion in the City.

# 5.6 Petition with 46 signatures from mainly residents of Milner and Kingswood flats and some from across Brighton which reads:

"The petitioners below object to the plans by Cathedral Group for the development of Circus Street Brighton. As they stand the plans for offices, flats and student accommodation include blocks 8 stories high, which will overlook and overshadow our homes with a subsequent loss of privacy."

- 5.7 **111** representations of <u>support</u> have been received from the addresses which are contained in full with the appendix to this report. The following grounds of support are stated:
  - Will breath new life into the area.
  - Will regenerate a site that has been derelict for years.
  - Humanities Department in dire need of new facilities and a bigger library as well as purpose built halls of residence.
  - Support new dedicated facilities for dance. Dance rehearsal space much needed.
  - Will bring economic benefits and jobs to the City.

- Will create an environmentally sustainable community, office space will bring employment and Brighton needs new purpose built student accommodation, sustainable design is fantastic.
- New homes are a positive solution for the City. City needs modern new housing, will provide affordable place to live for students and centre for creative activities.
- Opportunity to improve an area with high levels of deprivation, will ensure University of Brighton is a seat of learning excellence, University of Brighton is one of Brighton's most significant assets to the local economy which will increase if application is successful.
- Multi use proposal is innovative, will provide construction jobs. New office will help growing creative and digital businesses stay in the City, project will bring community benefits to the neighbours of the scheme and the City.
- Opportunity for a brand new environmentally superior scheme.
- New dance studio, businesses, restaurants and cafes will add vibrancy to the area and benefit St James Street and Edward Street Quarter.
- Scheme should not be contentious and represents precisely what National Planning Policy is trying to achieve.
- Possibility of engineering a space for education, arts, high and low tech creativity plus residential, student accommodation and new offices, which are desperately needed in Central Brighton.
- Inclusion of green space is welcome.
- Good use of brownfield site. Brighton location excellent for Dance space as it has excellent transport links from a wide area. Excellent addition to the cityscape.
- Cathedral has a good track record eg Clapham Library. Beautiful solution to a
  derelict area. Brighton needs contemporary and exciting developments. Site has
  been derelict for too long. Redevelopment will improve the aesthetics of the area
  but will inject much needed boost from students in this difficult area.
- It would complement the Royal Pavilion Estate.
- Create jobs and opportunities for young people. This well planned proposal meets the needs and ambitions of the City.
- New accommodation will help to ease pressure on existing housing supply. Long
  overdue investment in the City that would create 600 jobs. An opportunity the City
  cannot afford to lose. Brighton is in need of modernisation and redevelopment of
  run-down sites.
- Promises to be a beautiful place. Local community will benefit from this project which will enhance their environment and bring improved facilities and public realm to their doorstep.

## 5.8 **Four** representations were received commenting only on the application:

- Just what the City needs is quality architecture and a multi use scheme.
- Disappointed with loss of market but accept the demand for residential and student accommodation.
- More scrutiny of the design needed to enjoy the light more. Disappointing to read that the amenity benefits outweigh the daylight/sunlight impacts.
- The market's front façade has a dramatic presence which would be lost in the new design. Needs more daring and exciting architecture. Could be better than Jubilee Square. Concern it is more gentrification of the City Centre's public spaces.

- Lament loss of Wood Recycling store and no open access community space in the development. Will A3 uses be taken up by not for profit occupiers or by bigger businesses?
- Will dance space be open to all regardless of income.
- Will bike hub keep its space at affordable rent.
- Will there be affordable rents for commercial units?
- If not will become another soulless space as outside Sainsburys by Brighton Station.
- 5.9 Following re-consultation with the revised plans and documents received on 25<sup>th</sup> of July, **nine** further representations were received which <u>object</u> to the proposal on the following grounds
  - Loss of essential car parking.
  - Narrowing of Circus Street.
  - Buildings will overshadow and overlook rear of property on Grand Parade
  - Gross overdevelopment.
- 5.10 Following re-consultation with the revised plans and documents received on 25<sup>th</sup> of July, **four** further representations were received which support the proposal for the following reasons:
  - Loss of essential car parking.
  - Brighton crying out for a creative hub to better join the Universities with local business and support starts ups in the City.
  - Will enhance and improve the area; the design and materials will add to the look and feel of the area.
  - Will bring great economic benefits to the City; will have a positive impact on the City and community at large.
- 5.11 **twelve** standard letters of <u>support</u> has been received commenting as follows:
  - The City needs new workshop and business space and offices for creative businesses and start ups and digital businesses to grow and stay in the City.
  - Support the new library and teaching facility for the Art faculty and new dance space to provide community dance and performance space.
  - The economic benefits and jobs that this project will bring to the City.
  - Need new home and halls of residence for students to fuel the undersupply and free up residential areas of Brighton for families.
  - Support this development which is exactly what is needed in the area. Exciting after watching the area slowly deteriorating.
  - The community benefits this project will bring to the neighbours of this scheme and the wider City.
- 5.12 Following re-consultation with the revised plans and documents received on 25<sup>th</sup> of July, **two** further representations of comments were received which are summarised below:
  - Loss of essential car parking.
  - Would like re-assurance about the physical and mental state of local residents during the building phase.
  - How will people be notified in advance of time scheduling of demolition and options.

- How will contamination from hazardous substances and dust would be prevented.
- How the anticipated noise levels along with air pollution will be controlled, communicated and recompensed.
- Long term plans relevant to the management of waste, noise, light and air pollution as well as safe guarding privacy and potential misuse of the residential area.
- Tree planting information is abstract. Opportunities for existing residents to engage in collective tree planting or gardening of the current unused areas.
- Need effective communication and collaborative work to revive the area in a way that promotes quality of life.

# 5.13 Brighton & Hove Archaeological Society:

<u>Comment:</u> Circus Street has revealed finds from both the Bronze Age and Iron Age in the past. It is possible that vestiges of this ancient may remain. Suggest contacting the County Archaeologist.

# **5.14 Brighton Dome and Brighton Festival:**

<u>Support</u> the creation of The Dance Space. Will provide fantastic opportunities for The City and the South East Region to provide superb facilities for dancers and increase access. Proposals will bring considerable economic benefit to the region and contribute to its cultural ambitions.

# 5.15 **Brighton & Hove Economic Partnership:**

<u>Support</u> the application to regenerate the Circus Street area. Combination of proposed uses would be an exceptionally strong strategic use of the land available. Proposals for residential and workspace accords with Partnership's message that homes and jobs are the bedrock of local economy. Halls of residence are welcome and will satisfy the need to accommodate our students in the City and free up family housing. New offices will alleviate the shortage of Grade A space which is in demand. The community benefits will be considerable converting a derelict site to a thriving community hub.

## 5.16 Brighton Society:

Object None of the Society's comments at the pre-application presentation by the Cathedral Group were taken into account. Acknowledge how the architects have attempted to accommodate all of the requested accommodation on site and create a diverse and interesting development but the demands of the brief have frustrated their efforts resulting in an overly dense and out of scale development. The brief is the problem and at the route of almost all of our objections which follow:

## 1. Overdevelopment -

- a) Student blocks have an overbearing effect on Milner flats and should be reduced to eaves height of Milner flats. 14 storey tower would be too high and overbearing and lumpy and ugly design does nothing for our cityscape.
- b) Contrary to policies QD3 and QD27 due to height and bulk. Contrary to Policy SU10 due to noise and disturbance from student block onto other residents. Number of student units exceeds allocation under Policy CP21 (of City Plan). Contrary to Policies QD1; QD2 and SPG15.
- c) Too many privately owned flats. Contrary to SPG15 and would be out of scale at 5 and 6 storeys with Regency buildings and eastern side of Grand Parade/Valley Gardens. 10 storey building is very much out of scale with Regency buildings.

- d) Poor quality of public space would be mean and narrow with a severe lack of sunlight. Tree planting too regimented and would add to shading of open space.
- 2. Tall Buildings Site is outside the Tall Building zone. The least attractive 14 storey tower would be visible from Valley Gardens, to the south and from Old Steine. The EIA suggests that views from streets in East Cliff Conservation Area could be affected. Unacceptable that City Plan should be overridden by such a degree and would set a bad precedent.
- 3. The need for office development is questionable. Should take offices out and retain AMEX House. Makes no economic sense.
- 4. Location of residential flats should be on eastern side to protect the occupants of the Milner flats from excessive noise.
- 5. Design matters
- a) Black timber stained boarding is not sympathetic or appropriate to Brighton and will make for a sombre place.
- b) Building design of student blocks and the number proposed leaves facades regimented and lacking any variety. They would be boring and repetitive, oppressive and banal.
- 6. Relationship to Valley Gardens.

The view down Valley Gardens has been recorded over the centuries and its appearance has not changed much compared to early engravings of 19<sup>th</sup> Century. There are views behind the terraces whilst the southern part of Victoria Gardens are broad and spacious and symmetrically lined with trees and has not suffered too much unsympathetic development.

7. Density of the scheme is incredibly high and would be more dense that the recently rejected proposals for Anston House and would result in minimum internal space standards.

The scheme does try to provide a variety of spaces and routes and diversity of materials could result in a much better scheme if the densities and heights were reduced.

## 5.17 **City College:**

<u>Support</u> the application which will regenerate this area which has been neglected for many years. Will address many challenges the City is facing such as accommodation for students and good quality office space.

## 5.18 Conservation Advisory Group:

Object for the following reasons; the proposed buildings are too tall and the case for deviating from the Tall Buildings policy has not been made. The scheme could be reduced by not providing office space. The site is overcrowded and overdeveloped. Proposed materials bear no relationship to the local vernacular. If approved, the scheme should respect the contour of the land and the height of each building should reduce moving westward of the site. The new buildings should not be visible from the west side of Valley Gardens.

# 5.19 East Sussex County Archaeologist:

<u>No objection:</u> The proposed site is of archaeological interest due to the sites usage in the 19<sup>th</sup> Century containing a school and terraced housing now demolished but likely to remain as below ground remains. The development will involve the demolition of a non-designated historic building of local archaeological interest and mitigation comprising an archaeological record of the building and below ground remains will be required. The area affected by the proposals should be the subject of a programme of archaeological works required by condition before demolition takes place and the assessment written up before occupation.

# 5.20 East Sussex County Ecologist:

<u>Support:</u> The proposed development is unlikely to have any significant impacts on biodiversity and can be supported from an ecological perspective. The site offers opportunities for biodiversity enhancements that will help the Council address its duties and responsibilities under the National Environment and Rural Communities (NERC) Act 2006 and the National Planning Policy Framework.

## 5.21 East Sussex Fire and Rescue:

<u>Comment:</u> The size and height of the proposed development are likely to require the installation of fire fighting shafts and dry riser installations in order to satisfy the requirements of the Building Regulations. Necessary provision of fire fighting access for vehicles and personnel should be considered early on to avoid changes to plans later. ESFRS strongly recommends that full automatic sprinkler provision is included in the plans.

## 5.22 English Heritage:

Comment: The proposal for a mixed use development on the site would by virtue of the height and density of the development proposed, cause some harm to a range of designated and undesignated heritage assets, most particularly to the Valley Gardens Conservation Area and the listed and unlisted buildings on Grand Parade. English Heritage has been involved in pre-application discussions for this site and our previous advice has to some extent shaped the final proposals as presented. English Heritage does not wish to object to the proposals, but we consider that some amendments could further mitigate the harm. Where some harm is unavoidable, your authority must be convinced that on balance, the public benefits associated with the scheme would outweigh this, in line with the NPPF. We recommend that amendments are sought to the design of the 10 storey residential tower to mitigate potential harm to the setting of the Royal Pavilion and its pleasure grounds, given the uncertainty of long term tree cover. Seek amendments to the projecting framed balconies on the residential tower which add bulk and massing to the structure where an opportunity exists for it to be slender. Recommend that the Local Planning Authority is satisfied that taller elements of the scheme are designed to sufficiently high standard that harm to the setting of this internationally important collection of buildings is mitigated as far as possible. Recommend that developer contributions are sought to upgrade the public realm along Circus Street.

## Revised comments following scheme amendments

<u>Comment:</u> The application should be determined in accordance with local and national policy guidance and on the basis of your specialist conservation advice.

Principle concern has been the impact of the development on the Grade I Listed Royal Pavilion and the Grade II\* Listed St Peter's Church. Amendments made at preapplication stage are broadly satisfactory and the impact here would not be substantially harmful. Refer LPA to recent case law, including the recent Court of Appeal Judgement (the Barnwell Manor case) which emphasises that less than substantial harm to heritage assets does not equate to a less than substantial objection to the grant of planning permission. Where harm would result therefore, and there would be no heritage benefits associated with a proposal, the Local Planning Authority must be convinced that other public benefits would be offered that would outweigh the harm (NPPF paragraphs 132, 134 and 137.)

# 5.23 Environment Agency:

No comments. Having screened the planning application with regards to the low risk of the development type and location of the proposal, confirm that the Environment Agency have no specific comments to make. As the proposed site is less than 1 hectare it would fall into the Environment Agency's flood risk standing advice which can be found on our website.

# 5.24 Groundwork (community projects):

<u>Support</u> regeneration of this site. This part of the city is in need of renewal in the form of a vibrant mix of housing, business and academic facilities which will surely have a positive effect on the communities around it. Dance studio and library will bring great facilities into the heart of the City and new student halls and residential units will help to address the chronic shortage of accommodation. Prospect of new streets with shops and businesses will provide an exciting new urban landscape and City culture.

## 5.25 Kingscliffe Society:

Object on the grounds of overdevelopment resulting in buildings that are too tall and crammed together, adverse impact on Valley Gardens Conservation Area and its Listed Buildings due to bulk, height and overbearing nature of buildings; potential visual impact on the East Cliff Conservation Area but not tested in any viewpoints south of Edward Street; potential impact on the amenities and residents of St James's Street area. Impact on infrastructure and environment has not been tested adequately in the ES arising from residents and students visiting St James's Street which already suffers amenity impacts from proliferation of clubs and licensed premises. Kingscliffe Society would support a less dense scheme.

# 5.26 North Laine Community Association:

Object: Whilst supporting the regeneration of the site, the application contravenes policies concerning height, relationship to nearby buildings, lack of daylight and sunlight, harmful impact on Grand Parade, Valley Gardens, Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas. Residents will suffer noise and overlooking and loss of light. Office block should be removed. The proposal would be an overdevelopment of the site with densities higher than anywhere else in the City. Application should be deferred until the future of Milner Flats is decided, which should be part of the City Plan.

## 5.27 Simon Kirby MP:

<u>Support</u> The proposals will strengthen the University's Arts and Humanities presence in Brighton. A cultural hub would be created and the site would be regenerated and its immediate surroundings. As well as housing, retail space and affordable private homes, it will house a new library learning centre and gallery. It will also provide a home for South East Dance and much needed student accommodation.

## 5.28 Southern Gas Networks:

No objection.

# 5.29 Southern Water:

<u>No objection.</u> A formal application to connect to the public sewer will be required to be made by the applicant/developer. The applicant should investigate alternative means of surface water disposal. Arrangements will need to be put in place for the long term maintenance of Sustainable Urban Drainage Systems (SUDS)

# 5.30 Sussex Police:

<u>No objections.</u> Due to high permeability of the scheme, control of access to different land uses will be paramount. Pleased that gates will control access to the basement parking area. Lighting in and around the development especially the public and communal areas would be essential.

## 5.31 South East Dance:

<u>Support</u> the planning application which will include the dance space. Confirm that Stage 2 Capital application to Arts Council England towards developing the dance space has been successful securing £2.92m. Arts Council England will invest £925K. It will be a home for dance connecting professionals with local communities. SE Dance has enclosed letters dated summer 2013 supporting the funding bid for the Dance Studio from: *Brighton Dome and Brighton Festival; Caroline Lucas MP; The Basement; Hofesh Shechter; University of Brighton.* 

## **5.32 Tarner Community Project:**

<u>Support:</u> Old Municipal Market is shamefully underused despite input of The Wood Store. Regeneration of the site would multiply the economic benefits to the location many times over. Recent community use by Cathedral Group has shown that local people need and want more social, economic and cultural activity in this part of Brighton. Development will bring other benefits including a new dance space; new University library; new homes; new halls of residence and new offices.

# 5.33 **The Wood Store, Circus Street:** (Occupants of the site)

<u>Support</u> Been based at the site for 10 years but fully support the planning application to regenerate the area. Have built up a business despite having no other shops or businesses as neighbours. Regeneration of the site would multiply the economic benefits to the location. Hope to be a part of the new development which will bring other benefits including a new dance space; new University library; new homes; new halls of residence and new offices.

## 5.34 UK Power Networks:

No objection.

# 5.35 University of Brighton:

<u>Support</u> the student accommodation at the proposed development which is one of five allocated sites for student accommodation within the City.

In accordance with Policy CP21, it is out intention that we will enter into a formal agreement with the applicant to obtain sole occupancy of the student accommodation for University of Brighton students/partner college (University of Brighton International College).

The beds will be meeting a requirement that has already been identified based on student number projections and our current and planned estate.

It is the University's preference that our students reside in purpose built and managed accommodation rather than HMOs as it is easier to manage the student's behaviour, ensure a good standard of accommodation and provide pastoral care. Circus Street, in addition to this, is adjacent to our City Centre campus and therefore provides a sustainable and localised environment for our students.

# 5.36 Visit Brighton:

<u>Support.</u> Welcome the proposal which will positively enhance the City's facilities in this area of the City for residents, students and tourists. Will expand student facilities and enhance the arts and cultural offer and encourage tourists to explore hitherto undiscovered areas of the City. It is critical in this economic climate that we continue to be innovative with Brighton & Hove's facilities in order for our tourism to remain competitive.

#### Internal:

# 5.37 Access Consultant:

<u>Comment.</u> Wheelchair accessible housing other than access level should have access to two lifts. Every core has a single lift and Block B is the only one with entrance floor flats so the accessible lifts must be located here. None of the layouts make adequate provision for wheelchair units. Units require more space around front doors, storage space for outdoor scooters and wheelchairs. More space in bedrooms required. Not appropriate for all ground floor units to be one bedroom as spare bedroom may be needed for live in carers.

## 5.38 Arboriculture:

<u>No objection</u> There are no trees or other vegetation on site and therefore the Arboriculture Section has no objection to the proposals in this application.

5.39 **Building Research Establishment Limited (BRE):** The BRE were appointed by the Local Planning Authority to independently assess the **daylight and sunlight and the wind environment chapter of the ES.** 

<u>Final comments made on amended Daylight and Sunlight Chapter received on 25</u> July 2014

5.40 There would be a substantial loss of daylight, well outside the BRE guidelines, to the majority of windows in the opposing façade of the Milner Flats, and to all windows fronting onto Circus Street. Some windows would lose half or two thirds of their light.

There would also be a significant loss of light to a number of windows at the rear of Grand Parade. In total, over 200 windows would have a loss of light outside the BRE quidelines.

- 5.41 Compared to the scheme as originally submitted, there would be an improvement for windows at the southern end of the Milner Flats, which were badly impacted by the previous scheme. Windows elsewhere in the Milner Flats would only have a small improvement, and loss of light to most windows in Circus Street and Grand Parade would be similar to that for the previous scheme.
- 5.42 A separate 'Daylight and Sunlight Summary Report' has sought to justify the loss of light by comparing daylight provision in London streets and in other areas of Brighton. The examples chosen in Brighton appear to be worst case ones, some distance from the proposal site. In addition, existing residents will historically have had access to very good levels of daylight which would suddenly drop.
- 5.43 There would be a significant loss of sunlight to some windows in Circus Street and the rear of dwellings in Grand Parade. Loss of sunlight need not be assessed to the Milner Flats as they face north of due west.
- 5.44 In the proposed residential buildings, around a fifth of rooms would not meet the recommended daylighting minima for their room type in the British Standard Code of Practice for daylighting, BS8206 Part 2 (this is an improvement on the previous scheme for which around a quarter of rooms failed). The low levels of daylight, where they occur, are due to the levels of obstruction for some blocks and the provision of balconies which cut out some daylight. For the student clusters a large majority of the proposed bedrooms would meet the BS Average Daylight Factor (ADF) recommendations, though there are some areas with poorly day lit bedrooms where the windows are close to other blocks. Most of the proposed communal lounges and kitchens would be poorly day lit. This is largely because they have small windows for the size of room.
- 5.45 The majority of rooms in the new residential development face east or west and would therefore receive some sunlight.
- 5.46 There are no existing gardens or open spaces near to the proposed development. The proposed open squares within the development would not meet the BRE sunlight guideline, and therefore the spaces would be classified as inadequately sunlit.
- 5.47 Solar glare reflected to motorists or people in nearby buildings would be negligible or minor.
  - Comments made on Wind Assessment Chapter received on 4 October 2013
- 5.48 Have some concerns over the wind data used and the methodology for measuring the wind conditions at the balconies. However, the results presented in the Study are nevertheless consistent with the wind conditions the BRE would expect to see around a site (away from the sea-front) in Brighton. The report is clear and easy to read and the does not appear to be any significant errors or omissions.

Comments made on Wind Assessment Addendum received on 25 July 2014

- 5.49 The proposed changes to development are relatively insignificant from a pedestrian wind perspective. Therefore agree with the conclusion given in the amended Wind Assessment Addendum that these changes will have a negligible effect upon the pedestrian level wind conditions around the proposed development compared to those measured in the original wind tunnel study.
- 5.50 There are however a few gaps in the assessment as a result of the changes. These include the new roof terrace areas on the Student Building H and Academic/Library Building. No data is currently available regarding the likely wind conditions or their suitability for the intended pedestrian activities. It may be possible to assess the likely wind conditions at these locations without conducting wind tunnel measurements, in the form of a desk based exercise. This does need to be addressed if these areas are to be used for public (or staff/student) access. There is also one entrance to the office building on Kingswood Street which would be windier than its intended purpose.

# 5.51 **Economic Development:**

(Comments on revised plans)

<u>Support.</u> Fully support the application and requests a contribution through a Section 106 Agreement for the payment of £119,430 towards the Local Employment Scheme (LES) in accordance with the Developer Contributions Interim Guidance and the provision of an Employment and Training Strategy with the developer committing to using 20% local employment during demolition and construction phases of the development. The employment levels stated are welcomed and fully supported.

## 5.52 Education:

<u>Comment.</u> Seek a contribution towards the cost of providing educational infrastructure for the nursery and school age pupils this development would generate. In this instance I would be seeking a contribution of £180,663\_which includes primary provision £77,363 and secondary provision £103,300. The closest primary school to the development is Carlton Hill Primary School which currently has no surplus capacity. Within the other primary schools in the catchment of this site, there is a small surplus of 73 places or 3%. The DfE requires a surplus of 5-10% to maintain parental choice.

## 5.53 Environmental Health:

**Initial Comments** 

- 5.54 <u>Insufficient information.</u> The assessment of demolition and construction noise is of particular concern. A full assessment under BS5288:2009 should be undertaken. A test of significance will need to be carried out by the developer.
- 5.55 The completed development could also result in noise problems due to industrial plant and events. Query the source of some of the background noise levels presented. More detail required of the method of ventilation to student units. Details of sound insulation between commercial space or plant rooms and residential units required which should be greater than Part E of the Building Regulations. A more

stringent condition than the standard type would need to be applied on plant noise in the event of approval of this application.

- 5.56 No lighting details or details about waste collections.
- 5.57 Air Quality: There should be no residential units on the ground floor facing Circus Street and Morley Street. Further information required on contribution from energy centre. Clarification needed on heights of flues above roof of Combined Heat and Power plant.

# Revised comments following scheme amendments

- 5.58 Recommend <u>approval</u> with conditions. Following meetings with the developers and their noise consultants and contractors for the site, a noise Addendum for Chapter 9 of the ES has been provided. Conditions are required to ensure that student and residential accommodation meets the BS standards and WHO guidelines for noise insulation and ventilation for windows. Sound insulation between commercial, student and residential should exceed Building Regulations Part E by 5dB.
- 5.59 Noise sources involved in the different phases of the proposed construction using as much information as is available at the time has been re-analysed considering the various methods or equipment to control noise. Consequently, the original predictions have been revised. This highlights that some noise events right on the site boundary and also those close to the site, covering an area of 20m to 20m, may occasionally get close to 75dB L<sub>Aeq,10hr</sub>. However, the assessment of general noise activities in a 50mx50m area (ie noise sources spread across the site which will be more like the situation on the ground), were assessed to be approximately 65dB L<sub>Aeq,10hr</sub> for all receptors and were consistently predicted to be under 70dB L<sub>Aeq,10hr</sub>.
- 5.60 High noise levels will drop off as individual pieces of work progress away from the most exposed receptors. Additionally work could be planned so that earlier phase new buildings can act as sound barriers. The result of this is that the receptors exposed to worst case exposure levels will regularly change and individual receptors would be unlikely to reach significance as outlined in BS5228:2014. It has also recently been confirmed that one of the noisiest activities, the sheet piling, will not be required on site and this will help manage noise levels further.
- 5.61 To manage noise on site and ensure local residents and businesses are fully briefed on the development, the following methods will be used:
  - 24 hour noise and vibration monitoring with alarm notification if levels are exceeded:
  - Screening and enclosures as necessary;
  - Best available construction techniques to manage noise;
  - S61 Control of Pollution Act 1974 consents, to control noise using best practicable means during the different phases of development;
  - A CEMP to control noise (as well as dust and other issues) not covered by the Section 61, such as noise from deliveries;
  - Specific construction techniques requiring acoustic screening will be defined as part of the CEMP process;

- Full public liaison meetings and communications undertaken before and during the development.
- 5.62 The consultants have predicted that vibration may be perceptible at some of the nearest receptors but this is predicted to be less than 1mms<sup>-1</sup> peak particle velocity (ie less than the level which may result in complaints).
- 5.63 The consultants state that they would undertake a detailed vibration assessment once the contractor's methodology of works is finalised. They also identify the need to use best practicable means as outlined in BS5228:2009 and A1 2014 to control vibration and for vibration monitoring to be undertaken as outlined in a CEMP.
- 5.64 A condition for plant is recommended in line with other major developments within Brighton & Hove which are mixed use. It is recommended that the sound insulation around lifts where they are adjacent to accommodation is greater than Part E Building Regulations.
- 5.65 It is proposed that 'Circus square' will be used for up to 12 amplified outdoor events a year. The guidance being used in this assessment is the Code of Practice on Environmental Noise Control at Concerts which has the guidelines that the Music Noise Level, for a location such as this, should not exceed the background noise level by more than 15dB (A) over a 15 minute period. A noise management plan should be required as a condition. In order to run such events organisers would have to apply for Temporary Event Notices, so the events could also be controlled through the licensing system and Environmental Protection Act 1990 if complaints about noise were made.
- 5.66 It would be appropriate to include details about how the open spaces in this development are managed so that anti-social behaviour, littering, busking etc are controlled. A condition requiring an Open Space Management Plan is recommended including who will be responsible for managing such areas.
- 5.67 A full phased contaminated land condition is recommended for this development.
- 5.68 In order to ensure that lighting doesn't have a detrimental impact on future and existing residents, a condition is recommended for the future scheme.
- 5.69 There are no details provided about waste collections, deliveries, or servicing for the commercial/retail or academic facilities. A condition is recommended to control hours of deliveries, waste collections and servicing to between 8am and 8pm Monday to Saturday.

## 5.70 **Heritage:** Comment

The redevelopment of the site is very welcome in principle and has the potential to bring substantial urban design and regeneration benefits to this run-down and largely unattractive urban block in a key central location adjacent to the Valley Gardens conservation area. The proposals are for large scale buildings with substantial footprints and would not recreate the tight urban grain as originally existed, but the surrounding area to the east has undergone wider transformation during the 20<sup>th</sup> century and any development must also successfully relate to and

connect with this wider urban context. In this respect the proposed mix of uses, including ground floor interest around the new public space, the proposed layout and disposition of buildings and spaces and the extent of the permeability through the site are all very much welcomed. The narrowing of Circus Street, to return it close to its 19<sup>th</sup> century building line, is similarly welcomed. In principle there is no objection to the loss of the existing Victorian school building as the benefits of an appropriate major redevelopment scheme would outweigh the loss of an undesignated heritage asset. In accordance with policy DA5, however, development must also be sympathetic to the surrounding historic townscape and to meet heritage policies it must preserve or enhance the settings of all the various heritage assets.

- 5.71 In the latter respect it is considered that, due to the height, scale, massing and design of the development as a whole there would be a very demonstrably harmful impact on the setting of designated heritage assets: the Valley Gardens conservation area and twenty five grade II listed buildings at Grand Parade (between numbers 9 and 47). The amendments to the proposals have not notably reduced or mitigated this harm.
- 5.72 Following the amendments lesser harm would now arise to the settings of grade II listed buildings at: 3 -11 Pavilion Parade; the statue of Queen Victoria; and the obelisk and drinking fountain south of St Peter's Church. There would also be some impact on views towards Old Town conservation area and Montpelier and Clifton Hill conservation area and from within the North Laine conservation area which would cause limited harm in each case. Potentially significant harm has been identified to the setting of the grade II\* listed North Gate to the Royal Pavilion if mature trees and shrubs that currently provide screening were to be lost. In such circumstances harm could also arise to the setting of the historic park/garden of Pavilion Gardens.
- 5.73 There would also be some impact on views towards Old Town Conservation Area, Montpelier and Clifton Hill Conservation Area and from within the North Laine Conservation Area which would cause more moderate harm in each case. Potential harm has been identified on the setting of the grade II\* listed North Gate to the Royal Pavilion and the statue of George IV (grade II) if any mature trees that currently provide screening were to be lost. Overall therefore the scheme is not considered to be sympathetic to the surrounding historic townscape as required by policy.
- 5.74 In accordance with the NPPF (paragraph 134) all the harm has been assessed as being less than substantial and must therefore be weighed against the public benefits of the proposal. However, section 66 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990 requires that the local authority shall have special regard to the desirability of preserving the setting of a listed building when considering a development proposal, whilst section 72 of that Act requires that the local authority shall pay special attention to the desirability of preserving or enhancing the character or appearance of a conservation area. 'Preserving' means doing no harm. There is therefore a statutory presumption, and a strong one, against granting permission for any development which would cause harm to a listed building or its setting. This presumption can be outweighed by material considerations powerful enough to do so. Where the identified harm is limited or less

than substantial, the local planning authority must nevertheless give considerable importance and weight to the preservation of the listed building and its setting. There are no specific heritage benefits to the scheme but there are regeneration benefits. Other public benefits will be a matter for the local planning authority to determine and to take into account when considering the identified harm to the heritage assets.

# 5.75 **Housing:**

<u>Support.</u> Welcome the scheme as it will contribute towards achieving mixed balanced and sustainable communities. Note that the developer is offering 20% affordable housing which equates to 28 units. Preference would be for 40% provision. Understand that District Valuer is preparing a report on the viability of the scheme. Would expect 10% of affordable units to be fully wheelchair accessible and that 5% wheelchair housing is provided across the development. Generally a tenure mix of 55% rented and 45% intermediate housing would be required within the affordable units. Preferred mix of affordable units would be 30% - 1 bed; 45% - 2 bed; 25% - 3 bed plus. The scheme however would provide only 1 and 2 bed units as 57% and 43% respectively.

# 5.76 District Valuer (DV):

<u>Support.</u> The DV was appointed to independently advice the Local Planning Authority (LPA). The DV have advised that the LPA should be seeking a provision of 20% affordable housing on site and commuted sums to the value of £300,000.

# 5.77 **Planning Policy:**

**Initial Comments** 

- 5.78 <u>Comment.</u> The application for redevelopment of Circus Street is welcome the scheme will secure regeneration of a rundown city centre site and it will help to deliver a mix of uses that are important to the city.
- 5.79 The development would broadly meet the site allocation requirements in the City Plan in terms of the mix and amount of development proposed. The main differences between the proposal and the allocation in policy DA5 are an increase in student housing, office space and academic floorspace and a reduction in residential units. The increase in employment floorspace, and in particular affordable workspace, is particularly welcome. In terms of the reduction in housing units, this is less welcome as delivering housing is a critical issue to address the city's challenging housing requirements. In the context of this scheme, however, it is considered that the shortfall of 18 residential is acceptable given it is a relatively small reduction in units in comparison to the delivery of proposed 142 residential units and the benefits arising from the wider scheme.
- 5.80 Details have not been submitted on the proportion of affordable housing to be provided as part of the scheme. Policies HO2 and CP20 require 40 per cent affordable housing (policies HO2 and CP20) unless a reduction can be justified in line with the criteria set in both policies. Viability evidence is one of the key tests and this evidence has not yet been submitted. This is required to assess the application in full particularly in relation to the types and amounts of development proposed, affordable housing provision, sustainable building standards and developer contributions.

- 5.81 In terms of the student housing element of the scheme, the site is identified for purpose built student accommodation (policies DA5 and CP21) in response to the recommendations of the Student Housing Strategy to meet the shortfall in accommodation for University of Brighton students and to reduce pressure on existing housing stock and sites in the city. For this reason it is important that a formal agreement and links are made with the University of Brighton in relation to the purpose built student accommodation.
- 5.82 Further detail is required on the mix and location of 'ancillary' uses proposed as part of the scheme.
- 5.83 The viability assessment should consider the scheme as a whole including the mix and type of uses proposed, detail on how some of the elements of the scheme are enabled and incorporate up to figures on the costs of Code for Sustainable Homes 2013.
- 5.84 Local employment and training: No mention is made of this in the application; the applicant will need to supply further information as to how the development would make a contribution toward local employment and training.
- 5.85 Open space: The application identifies that, due to the number of residential units, the high density use of the site and the required mix of uses, the construction of a dedicated children's play area on the site would not be practical or warranted. The application refers to the potential for provision of roof-top allotments, although this would only be a proportion of the 33m² of private roof gardens. A public square is provided as part of the scheme. In addition to the matter of capacity for on site open space provision, a contribution should be sought to improve open space and play space facilities in the locality as required by the priority DA5 C3d for the site. The open space contribution should be £952,962 including a contribution resulting from the student accommodation of £538,783.
- 5.86 Transport and travel: The application includes section 278 highway works as a likely area for contributions to be made, pending the forthcoming viability study. Extensive cycle parking provision would be made on-site. This will be subject of comments from the Transport Officer.

## Revised Comments following scheme amendments

5.87 <u>Support:</u> This summary should be read in conjunction with the main policy comments on the scheme. These supplementary comments relate to the changes to the scheme and the additional information and evidence submitted during and after July 2014.

|                             | DA5 policy allocation   | Original Application (GIA unless specified) | Revised Application (GIA unless specified) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| Library & academic building | 3,800 m <sup>2</sup>    | 4,887 m <sup>2</sup>                        | 4,566 m <sup>2</sup>                       |
| Dance space                 | Dance Studio – area not | 1,211 m <sup>2</sup>                        | 1,211 m <sup>2</sup>                       |

|                       | specified            |                          |                           |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Office                | 3,200 m <sup>2</sup> | 3,818 m <sup>2</sup>     | 3,300 m <sup>2</sup> plus |
| ome:                  | 0,200 111            | 0,010111                 | ancillary B1 -            |
| Of which              | 750 m <sup>2</sup>   | 1,244 m <sup>2</sup>     | 750 m <sup>2</sup>        |
| affordable            | 750111               | 1,277 111                | 7 30 111                  |
| managed               |                      |                          |                           |
| Student               | 400 bed              | 486 bed                  | 450 bed                   |
| accommodation         | spaces               | spaces                   | spaces                    |
| Residential           | 160 units            | 142 units                | 142 units                 |
| Ancillary retail      | Not specified        | 729 m <sup>2</sup>       | 729 m <sup>2</sup>        |
| (A1)/restaurant (A3)  |                      |                          | (ground floor             |
|                       |                      |                          | units                     |
|                       |                      |                          | A, F-K2)                  |
| Ancillary             | N/A                  | 296 m <sup>2 (NIA)</sup> | 296 m <sup>2</sup> (NIA)  |
| office/workshop       |                      |                          | (ground floor             |
| (B1)                  |                      |                          | units B-E)                |
| Ancillary residential | N/A                  | 69 m <sup>2 (NIA)</sup>  | 69 m <sup>2</sup> (NIA)   |
| lounge/community      |                      |                          |                           |
| space                 |                      |                          |                           |
| Car parking           | Not specified        | 43 spaces                | 38 spaces                 |
|                       |                      | Office - 33              | Office - 24               |
|                       |                      | Res 10                   | Res12                     |
|                       |                      |                          | (Includes 16              |
|                       |                      |                          | onsite                    |
|                       |                      |                          | disabled                  |
|                       |                      |                          | bays)                     |
| Cycle parking         | Not specified        | 605 spaces               | 605 spaces                |
|                       |                      |                          |                           |
|                       |                      |                          |                           |
|                       |                      |                          |                           |

- 5.88 In terms of the changes to the amounts of development within the scheme these are considered acceptable. In the case of the reduced amount of student accommodation and reduced area of the University Library/Academic space the changes are welcome as they result in less development on the site and the amount of development proposed is closer to the policy allocation.
- 5.89 The applicant will be submitting a letter to confirm that the purpose built student accommodation on the site will be solely for students of the University of Brighton and is willing to enter into a Section 106 agreement to this effect (for higher education students). As a consequence the accommodation will assist with meeting the aims of the Student Housing Strategy, policy CP21 (in the City Plan) and the UoB Accommodation Strategy.
- 5.90 The overall community benefits arising from the scheme (that need to be secured through a legal agreement) balanced with the level of provision of affordable housing (20 per cent) and developer contributions proposed are considered acceptable based upon the viability evidence submitted and subject to a legal agreement.

5.91 In conclusion, with the amendments and additional evidence and information submitted the scheme is now considered acceptable in planning policy terms. The proposal is welcome and will deliver a viable redevelopment scheme with genuine community benefits; provide a mix of uses that is consistent with policies in the City Plan; and will secure the regeneration of this important brownfield city centre site.

## 5.92 Public Art:

Comment. To make sure that the requirements of policy QD6 are met at implementation stage, it is recommended that an artistic component schedule to be included in the S10 agreement. It is suggested that the public art element for this application is to the value £240K.

# 5.93 Sustainability:

<u>Support.</u> All aspects of local sustainability policy have been addressed under Local Plate Policy SU2 and SPD08. The high sustainability aspirations of the scheme are very much welcomed, in particular the energy performance levels committed to, the incorporation energy efficient and passive design, renewables and a site wide district heating schemes The high scores targeted for the BREEAM and Code for Sustainable Homes are strong welcomed.

# 5.94 Sustainable Transport:

**Initial comments** 

- 5.95 Object: There are a substantial number of issues with this application as it stands. Many of these can be resolved by S106 provision and conditions, but the problems of excessive office commuter parking and minimal disabled parking provision cannot be and the transport aspects are therefore unacceptable as they stand. Proposed off street parking is 43 spaces (33 for offices and 10 for residential). SPG4 would permit a maximum of 144 residential spaces but only operational parking for offices. Disabled bays proposed are 4 on site and 3 on street whereas SPG4 would require 75 spaces. Applicants have not considered alternatives to disabled bays set out in policy TR18.
- 5.96 Cycle parking is significantly above minimum standards with 650 proposed but 412 would comply with SPG4. The trip generation taking account of the southbound of Circus Street prohibition on Circus Street and trip generation by the development would lead to an increase particularly at the Grand Parade/Kingswood Street junction but this need not cause substantial problems. The Transport Assessment demonstrates that capacity exists locally for the estimated increase in public transport trips. Based upon the substantial trip generation contributions which should be payable are £1,241,250. Any S106 should include provision for a S278 to deal with stopping up orders for the works to Circus Street and the proposed car park entrance from Morley Street.

# Revised comments

5.97 <u>Approve with conditions</u> The revised parking mix still gives rise to concerns with regards to the related issues of 1) the under provision of dedicated parking for disabled drivers within the development and 2) the potential for inappropriate non-operational (commuter) parking to occur in the development. These concerns can be reduced by the steps described in the main comment.

- 5.98 As discussed in the main transport comments already made on the application, the general residential parking is acceptable. The proposed residential provision of 10 spaces for disabled users is a substantial improvement on the original proposal of 1 space, but is still below the minimum 14 spaces required.
- 5.99 The applicants intend to provide 13 standard parking spaces for the office use. The under provision of disabled user parking spaces 6 compared to a minimum off 36 remains substantial. The proposed amount of 13 general spaces is acceptably close to the SPG4 maximum of 12 but these spaces should be used for operational purposes only.
- 5.100 Conditions required would be an enhanced travel plan to monitor the use of office parking and the use and availability of disabled parking bays. A revised parking layout would be required. An enhanced S278 Agreement is required to advertise Traffic Regulation orders.

## 6 MATERIAL CONSIDERATIONS

- 6.1 Section 38 (6) of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004 states that "If regard is to be had to the development plan for the purpose of any determination to be made under the planning Acts the determination must be made in accordance with the plan unless material considerations indicate otherwise."
- 6.2 The development plan is:
  - Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005 (saved policies post 2007);
  - East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Plan (Adopted February 2013);
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Minerals Local Plan (November 1999); Saved policies 3,4,32 and 36 all outside of Brighton & Hove;
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Waste Local Plan (February 2006); Saved Policies WLP 7 and WLP8 only – site allocations at Sackville Coalyard and Hangleton Bottom and Hollingdean Depot.
- 6.3 The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) is a material consideration.
- 6.4 Due weight should be given to relevant policies in the development plan according to their degree of consistency with the NPPF.
- 6.5 The Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) is an emerging development plan. The NPPF advises that weight may be given to relevant policies in emerging plans according to their stage of preparation, the extent to which there are unresolved objections to relevant policies and the degree of consistency of the relevant policies to the policies in the NPPF. The Post Hearing Initial Conclusions of the Planning Inspector letters of 13 December 2013 and Feb 2014 are also material considerations in the determination of this application.
- 6.6 All material considerations and any policy conflicts are identified in the "Considerations and Assessment" section of the report.

# 7 RELEVANT POLICIES & GUIDANCE

The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF)

| Brighton & F | love Local Plan:  |
|--------------|---|
| TR1          | Development and the demand for travel   |
| TR2          | Public transport accessibility and parking  |
| TR4          | Travel Plans  |
| TR5          | Sustainable transport corridors and bus priority routes                                   |
| TR7          | Safe development  |
| TR8          | Pedestrian routes   |
| TR10         | Traffic calming   |
| TR14         | Cycle access and parking  |
| TR18         | Parking for people with a mobility related disability                                     |
| TR19         | Parking standards   |
| SR2          | New retail development beyond the edge of existing established                            |
| <b>.</b>     | centres   |
| SU2          | Efficiency of development in the use of energy, water and materials                       |
| SU3          | Water resources and their quality   |
| SU4          | Surface water run-off and floor risk  |
| SU5          | Surface water and foul sewage disposal infrastructure                                     |
| SU9          | Pollution and nuisance control  |
| SU10         | Noise nuisance  |
| SU11         | Polluted land and buildings   |
| SU13         | Minimisation and re-use of construction industry waste                                    |
| SU15         | Infrastructure  |
| SU16         | Production of renewable energy  |
| QD1          | Design – quality of development and design statements                                     |
| QD1<br>QD2   | Design – key principles for neighbourhoods  |
| QD2<br>QD3   | Design – Rey principles for neighbourhoods  Design – efficient and effective use of sites |
| QD3<br>QD4   | Design – emclerit and effective use of sites  Design – strategic impact                   |
| QD4<br>QD5   |   |
| QD5<br>QD6   | Design – street frontages Public art  |
|              |   |
| QD7          | Crime prevention through environmental design Shopfronts                                  |
| QD10         | I .   |
| QD15         | Landscape design  |
| QD16         | Trees and hedgerows   |
| QD17         | Protection and integration of nature conservation features                                |
| QD25         | External lighting   |
| QD28         | Planning obligations  |
| QD27         | Protection of amenity   |
| HO1          | Allocated housing sites   |
| HO2          | Affordable housing  |
| HO3          | Dwelling type and size  |
| HO4          | Dwelling densities  |
| HO5          | Provision of private amenity space in residential development                             |
| HO6          | Provision of outdoor recreation space in housing schemes                                  |
| HO7          | Car free housing  |
| HO9          | Residential conversions and the retention of smaller dwellings                            |
| HO13         | Accessible housing and lifetime homes   |

shoppin

| EM2 | Office and high tech business use                                    |
|-----|--|
| EM9 | Mixed use sites  |
| EM3 | Retaining the best sites for industry                                |
| EM5 | Release of redundant office floorspace and conversions to other uses |
| EM6 | Small industrial, business units and warehouse units                 |
| HE3 | Development affecting the setting of a listed building               |
| HE6 | Development within or affecting the setting of conservation areas    |

# Supplementary Planning Guidance:

| SPGBH4 | Parking Standards |
|--------|-------------------|
|--------|-------------------|

SPGBH9 A guide for Residential Developers on the provision of recreational

space

SPGBH15 Tall Buildings

# Supplementary Planning Documents:

| SPD03 | Construction & Demolition Waste     |
|-------|-------------------------------------|
| SPD05 | Circus Street Municipal Market Site |
| SPD06 | Trees & Development Sites           |
| SPD08 | Sustainable Building Design         |
| SPD11 | Nature Conservation & Development   |

Planning Advice Note 04 Food Growing

Interim Guidance on Developer Contributions

East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Local Plan
WMP 3d Minimising and managing waste during construction, demolition and excavation.

# Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document)

| SS1  | Presumption in Favour of Sustainable Development   |
|------|--|
| DA5  | Eastern Road and Edward Street Area                |
| CP7  | Infrastructure and Developer Contributions         |
| CP12 | Urban Design                                       |
| CP14 | Housing Density                                    |
| CP15 | Heritage   |
| CP20 | Affordable Housing                                 |
| CP21 | Student Housing and Housing in Multiple Occupation |
| SA3  | Valley Gardens                                     |

## **Background Documents**

Strategic Housing Land Availability Assessment (SHLAA) 2013 Student Housing Strategy 2009-2014 (2009)

## 8 CONSIDERATIONS & ASSESSMENT

8.1 The main considerations in the determination of this application are the principle of the uses, design and visual impact including the principle of demolition of the existing buildings, impact on the immediate street scene and on the setting of conservation areas and listed buildings. Impact on amenity of existing occupiers

including impact on daylight, sunlight and overshadowing and outlook and privacy and noise and vibration. Acceptability of living conditions for future residents including impact on daylight, sunlight, overshadowing, outlook, privacy, amenity space provision and noise and vibration. The highways impact, wind environment and pedestrian comfort/safety, air quality, external lighting, ground conditions and contamination, ecology and sustainability considerations, archaeology, waste management, socio-economic impact and infrastructure & viability all need to be considered.

# **Environmental Impact Assessment**

- 8.2 An Environmental Statement (ES) has been submitted with this planning application. Prior to the submission of the planning application, a screening and scoping exercise was undertaken in accordance with the Town and Country Planning (Environmental Impact Assessment) Regulations 2011. The Environmental Statement has the component parts required by the 2011 Regulations and is considered to be robust. The following has been considered as part of the ES.
  - EIA Process and Methodology
  - Alternatives and Design Evolution
  - The Proposed Development
  - Demolition and Construction Environmental Management
  - Socio Economics
  - Transport and Access
  - Air Quality
  - Noise and Vibration
  - Daylight, Sunlight and Overshadowing
  - Wind Environment
  - Cumulative Effects
  - Townscape, Heritage and Visual Impact Assessment.

## Background

- 8.3 The application site has been mostly vacant since January 2005 when the City council set up a partnership with the University of Brighton, also a land owner of part of the site, and commissioned an urban capacity study.
- 8.4 The vision in the original development brief, prepared by the Council as landowner with partners, was informed by the urban capacity study and sought a scheme that would deliver cultural and education benefits and would regenerate a site within a deprived part of the city.
- 8.5 Cathedral were selected as the development partner in 2006, with a development agreement signed in 2007. This coincided with the start of the economic downturn and credit crunch that changed the development market and rendered the original scheme no longer viable. Following a period where the project was stalled by these market conditions the partners agreed a new development agreement and mix of uses. The heads of terms for the revised development agreement, that included the council disposing of the land, was agreed by Cabinet in February 2012 and a revised agreement was signed in August 2012.

- 8.6 Cathedral ran a design competition to seek to deliver the aspirations of all three partners with a design to reflect Brighton's character and to accommodate the mix of uses needed to deliver the ambitious outcomes for the project. Shed KM architects who have designed the proposals were appointed in September 2012.
- 8.7 Cathedral ran a consultation exercise with local residents, city stakeholders, community groups and professional bodies in late April 2013 attended by approximately 450 people.
- 8.8 In July 2013, Policy and Resources Committee gave support (landlord's consent) for a planning application to be submitted by Cathedral.

# **Planning Policy and Principle of Uses**

- 8.9 The principle of high density, mixed use development of the application site has been established since March 2006 when the Environment Committee agreed the Circus Street Supplementary Planning Document (SPD05).
- 8.10 The main aim of the SPD 05 was to promote regeneration of the Circus Street site, to provide a mixed use development incorporating employment workspace, residential use with affordable housing and to consolidate and to improve the University's central campus. The level of development indicated for the site was based upon the aforementioned urban capacity assessment. The SPD sets out two possible options for comprehensive redevelopment of the site. Each option sets out amounts of development for a mix of uses including office, residential and University Library/academic.
- 8.11 The submission City Plan Part One was agreed at full Council in January 2013. Circus Street site is a strategic allocation in policy DA5 Eastern Road and Edward Street Development Area and the allocation reflects the approach to allowing high density mixed use development. The policy sets out the priorities for the wider area and the strategic allocation for Circus Street (DA5, part 3) identifies the amounts of development identified for the site as set out in the Planning Policy comments and table.
- 8.12 Prior to submission, the City Plan was subject to consultation and all responses were analysed and submitted, along with the City Plan, to the Planning Inspector appointed by the Secretary of State to examine the soundness of the Plan. At this stage <u>no objections</u> were received in relation to the strategic allocation for Circus Street. As such, in accordance with the tests set out in paragraph 211 of the National Planning Policy Framework, significant weight can be given to the strategic allocation.
- 8.13 It is acknowledged that the level of development proposed within all of the strategic allocations in the City Plan, including Circus Street are challenging. These allocations reflect the situation in terms of the national policy context, the limited availability of development land in the City and the necessity for economic growth.
- 8.14 In terms of national policy, the National Planning Policy Framework (paragraph 17 bullet 3) states local planning authorities are required to 'make every effort to

objectively identify and then meet housing, business and other development needs of an area. In Brighton & Hove there is a significant unmet need in relation to housing (identified requirement for 18,000 to 24,000 new homes by 2030), office and employment space and purpose built student accommodation. These needs cannot be met within the City alone due to:

- limited opportunities for expansion of the city
- the lack of brownfield sites available; and
- the magnitude of objectively assessed needs
- 8.15 It is therefore critical that sites in Brighton & Hove are used both efficiently and effectively. This is reflected in Strategic Objective 9 (SO9) in the City Plan (to make full and efficient use of previously developed land) and the high residential densities sought in policy CP14.
- 8.16 It is considered that the planning application satisfactorily complies with the site allocation requirements in the City Plan in terms of the mix and amount of development proposed. The main differences between the proposal and the allocation in DA5 are an increase in student rooms (by 50 rooms); an increase in academic floorspace (by 766sqm) and a reduction in residential units (by 18 units).
- 8.17 The increase in student rooms is considered acceptable on the basis it assists with the viability of the scheme and it is subject to a commitment that the accommodation will be for students of the University of Brighton and their partner college the University of Brighton International College. This should be secured through a formal agreement along with a detailed student accommodation management plan (in accordance with policy CP21).
- 8.18 The reduction in housing units is unfortunate as delivering housing is a key element of the scheme which addresses the city's challenging housing requirements. However, in the context of this mixed use scheme which delivers a number of priorities for the city, it is considered that the relatively small shortfall of 18 residential units can be accepted. The delivery of 142 residential dwellings within a five year period will contribute to the city achieving a five year supply of housing land as detailed in the Housing Implementation Strategy (Annex 3 to the City Plan). It was considered to be important at the pre-application stage to reduce the height of Building A which resulted in the loss of units.
- 8.19 In terms of community benefits and developer contributions, the applicant has indicated that the financial contribution to be provided to offset impacts of the scheme will be a maximum of £300,000 and that 20% affordable housing will be provided where 40 % is normally sought. The applicant's case is that both the Dance Studio and the Library will provide significant community benefits for the City and local residents that could offset the need to meet full policy requirements (and ensure the achievement of a viable development scheme). To ensure that the stated community benefits are forthcoming, a statement of community benefits should be required for both facilities to be secured through the Section 106 Agreement.
- 8.20 Overall, the scheme is welcome in planning policy terms (subject to a Section 106 Agreement). It is considered to comply with the strategic allocation for the site in

policy DA5 and satisfies the requirements of policies CP7 (Developer Contributions), CP20 (Affordable Housing) and CP21 (Student Accommodation) in the City Plan. The proposed scheme would be viable and would therefore deliver the regeneration of this key rundown city centre site. It would deliver investment, homes and jobs and would provide key community benefits for the city and local residents (a Dance Studio and publically accessible University Library) and public realm improvements.

# **Design & Visual Impact**

- 8.21 Policy QD3 of the Local Plan seeks the more efficient and effective use of sites and policies QD1 and QD2 require new developments to take account of their local characteristics with regard to their proposed design.
- 8.22 In particular, policy QD2 requires new developments to be designed in such a way that they emphasise and enhance the positive qualities of the local neighbourhood, by taking into account local characteristics such as height, scale, bulk and design of existing buildings, impact on skyline, natural and built landmarks and layout of streets and spaces.
- 8.23 As well as securing the effective and efficient use of a site, policy QD3 also seeks to ensure that proposals will incorporate an intensity of development appropriate to the locality and/or prevailing townscape. Higher development densities will be particularly appropriate where the site has good public transport accessibility, pedestrian and cycle networks and is close to a range of services and facilities.
- 8.24 Policy QD4 is concerned with the strategic impact of a development, and the preservation and enhancement of strategic views, important vistas, the skyline and the setting of landmark buildings. All new development should display a high quality of design. Development that has a detrimental impact on any of these factors and impairs a view, even briefly, due to its appearance, by wholly obscuring it or being out of context with it, will not be permitted. Views into and from conservation areas and the setting of listed buildings are of particular relevance to this application.
- 8.25 Policy QD7 requires the developer on major developments to demonstrate how crime prevention has been incorporated into the layout and design as well as transport safety.
- 8.26 Section 66 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990 requires that the local authority shall have special regard to the desirability of preserving the setting of a listed building when considering a development proposal, whilst section 72 of that Act requires that the local authority shall pay special attention to the desirability of preserving or enhancing the character or appearance of a conservation area. There is therefore a statutory presumption against granting permission for any development which would cause harm to a listed building or its setting. This presumption can be outweighed by material considerations powerful enough to do so. Where the identified harm is limited or less than substantial, the local planning authority must nevertheless give considerable importance and weight to the preservation of the listed building and its setting. Paragraph 134 of the NPPF

states that where a development proposal would lead to less than substantial harm to the significance of a designated heritage asset, this harm should be weighed against the public benefits of the proposal.

- 8.27 Policy HE6 of the Local Plan requires development within or affecting the setting of conservation areas to preserve and enhance the character and appearance of the area and should show, amongst other things:
  - a high standard of design and detailing reflecting the scale, character and appearance of the area, including the layout of the streets, development patterns, building lines and building forms;
  - the use of building materials and finishes which are sympathetic to the area;
  - no harmful impact on the townscape and roofscape of the conservation area; and
  - the retention and protection of trees, gardens, spaces between buildings and any other open areas which contribute to the character and appearance of the area.
- 8.28 HE3 will not permit development where it would have an adverse impact on the setting of a listed building, through factors such as its siting, height, bulk, scale materials, layout, design or use.
- 8.29 SPG15 'Tall Buildings', sets out design guidance for considering proposals for tall buildings and to identify strategic areas where there may be opportunities for tall buildings. SPG15 requires that new tall buildings should be in an appropriate location, should be of first class design quality of their own right and should enhance the qualities of their immediate location and setting. The SPG also gives further guidance on the siting of tall buildings to ensure they have minimal visual impact on sensitive historic environments and that they retain and enhance key strategic views.

## Demolition of existing buildings

8.30 The demolition of the existing buildings which comprise the Wholesale market building, the University of Brighton building (former Board School) and the open deck car park is not considered to be contentious. Apart from the Victorian former school building, the site was cleared of poor quality housing almost entirely in 1934 to make way for the wholesale market and the car park. Only the former Board school now occupied by University of Brighton has any architectural merit but it has suffered from some unsympathetic alterations and extensions and effectively turns its back onto Circus Street where the playground used to be on its east side. The applicants have researched similar buildings elsewhere in Brighton and there are 4 surviving Board school buildings in Brighton by the architect Thomas Simpson which are Listed. English Heritage has raised no objections to the loss of this building. Neither the Council's Heritage Team nor CAG have raised any concerns over the removal and this building which would not be worthy of any heritage designation. The Heritage Team has requested that a photographic record be made of the former Board School building prior to demolition in accordance with English Heritage guidance. The Heritage Team has welcomed the principle of the redevelopment of the site. The clearance of the site would not have any impact on the adjacent Valley Gardens conservation area.

# Layout of the site

- 8.31 The proposed layout of the site has taken account of the previous historic evolution of the site before its wholesale clearance to make way for the Wholesale market building by introducing north-south and east-west routes. At the heart of the proposals would be the public square (Event square) around which are arranged the public buildings (library and dance studio) and the commercial uses such as the office and retail units. Generally, the north of the site would be occupied by the residential flats and student accommodation. The site is not publicly accessible now but would become permeable for pedestrians via two main north south routes which link Morley Street with the public square and onto to Kingswood Street between the library and the office. There would also be pedestrian links from Circus Street across the site including direct links into the square from the west. This approach accords with policy TR8 by creating short attractive routes for pedestrians and has taken account of pedestrian routes outside of the site boundary.
- 8.32 The site layout would also enable access into the site by the emergency services as well as through the modified Circus Street.
- 8.33 The layout of the buildings and the ground floor activities that would be associated with them are also designed to present vibrant active frontages to the surrounding streets as well to the more public pedestrian thoroughfares proposed. Some of the private residential blocks as well as the student residential, commercial and public buildings would have a broad range of Use Class A1 A3 retail, cafes or businesses at ground level as well as some small B1 businesses. The office block would have ground floor retail uses and the library would also have a lively frontage to Kingswood Street with the entrance to its exhibition space and café space or communal areas.
- 8.34 The Heritage Team whilst recognising that the proposals are for large scale buildings with substantial footprints and not the tight urban grain that once existed, also recognises that the area has been transformed in the 20<sup>th</sup> century, and the development must connect to the wider urban context now. However the permeability of the site, the disposition of buildings and space around and the introduction of lively frontages are very much welcomed.
- 8.35 It is considered that the proposal complies with policies QD1 d) and QD5 in terms of street level interest and QD2 e) in respect of the layout of streets and spaces and patterns of movement. Existing residents to the north of the site would be able to traverse the site leading to St James District Shopping centre and onto the seafront without needing to walk along the busy Grand Parade. By encouraging pedestrian flows and ground floor activities on the site, the presence of a critical mass of people and shops and businesses would act as a crime prevention measure through the design thus compliant with policy QD7 in contrast to the current desolate character of Circus Street.
- 8.36 There are two areas of residential and student amenity space which will feature soft landscaping and tree planting between the residential blocks. The larger space is between residential Buildings A-D ('Circus Court') and a slightly narrower space between the student Buildings E G and the rear of Building B ('Woodland Edge'). A third amenity space would exist to the east of the student buildings (The Glen).

8.37 The amenity spaces would provide a pleasant outlook for residents of the flats as well as a useable amenity space. It would also provide an attractive pedestrian route through the site away from the traffic and noise associated with Grand Parade. Circus Street itself would also become a more attractive route past the site. At present it is used more as a 'rat run' by vehicles to avoid traffic lights at the Edward Street/Grand Parade junction and with a limited active street frontage on either side can be a somewhat threatening and intimidating location. The now unnecessarily wide carriageway encourages speeding traffic. The proposals to make it a one way street north bound and reduce the carriageway width and remove most of the existing on street parking would prevent Circus Street's use as a 'rat run'. The public realm improvements include making it a shared space. This, together with the with the proposed active retail and business frontages and the Dance Building, would draw more people and help to traffic calm the street. It would, it is considered, become a safer place from crime prevention and transport perspectives. The proposals would comply with policies QD5, QD7 and TR7 and TR8 of the adopted Local Plan. The Heritage Officer has welcomed the narrowing of Circus Street close to its 19<sup>th</sup> Century building line.

# Design of Proposed Buildings

- 8.38 The development as a whole has a modern design but the colour palette, material mix, fenestration size, the proportions of buildings and mass have been considered carefully from the inception of the proposals.
- 8.39 The colours and tones of the materials proposed across the development have been taken from the mix of other buildings surrounding the site and are characteristic of parts of Brighton. Circus Street displays mono-tones of black, white and silver. Grand Parade features buildings faced with black painted cobbles as well as the large white façade of the University of Brighton's Faculty of Arts featuring large fenestration which is reflected in the proposed office block opposite which would be built in solid masonry and is intended to be reflective of solid industrial buildings of the past.
- 8.40 The proposed Academic/Library Building would pick up the colours of the gable end of the Milner flats and also would emulate the old Bath stone and pressed yellow brick of buildings in the City such as the Brighton Art Gallery and Museum. The Carlton Row elevation of the student blocks would features darker brick tones of the blocks of flats to the east. It is considered that the proposals in respect of the palette of colours and the proportions of individual elevations have taken account of the existing developments in the locality.
- 8.41 Policy QD1 discourages replication of existing styles and pastiche designs unless the area features a historic style of architecture. In the case of this site it adjoins the rear of properties which are in the Valley Gardens Conservation Area on its western side but on the other three sides there is no longer a historic character that should be adhered to and so it is considered that a modern approach to the architecture would be welcomed and would provide a vibrant and exciting new character to this quarter which is in great need of regeneration. This design approach accords with policy QD1 which states that in areas of drab and uninteresting character, the planning authority will expect the opportunity to be taken to create new buildings and areas of distinction on suitable sites. The design of the development as a whole

- whilst reflecting some of the historic development of the City has responded to this policy requirement in a dynamic and distinctive way which would result in a unique development for the City.
- 8.42 The Dance Building would have a simple but functional form that could open up and become a stage onto the Event square. It is intended to bring a sparkle and shine to the centre of the square with the appearance of polished metal that would reflect back the materials, colour and light of the buildings which would surround it. The fin detail on the roof as well having a function of screening roof plant provides an artistic feature on top appropriate for a performing arts building. The external spiral fire escape on the north east corner of the building as well as being functional has been designed almost as a stand alone artistic feature with a copper coloured solid spiral which would be a prominent feature in the Event square. The Dance Building would have a modern distinctive style for what will be a unique facility in the City which is welcomed in this location. Both the function and design of the building would draw people to the site and thus accords with policy QD1.
- 8.43 A general principle of large floor to ceiling windows is proposed either in a large square format or tall narrow windows. Taller windows are proposed on residential buildings to mitigate the impact by expressing two storeys as one whilst the Academic/Library and Dance Buildings would feature large picture windows to represent an open welcoming public image. The buildings would have solar heating and shading elements. Window proportions on different buildings are replicated across the site intending to provide a visually harmonising effect.
- 8.44 The Academic/Library building has undergone some significant alterations to its appearance but has still retained its own distinctive character and appears as a purpose built public building. The building has two entrances which would now be more prominent and apparent than first designed in how they appear in the street scene both on the south east corner and the north west corner into the public square. Following the resiting of the library away from the Milner flats, the opportunity has been taken to provide a welcoming space on the Carlton Row/Kingswood Street corner entrance which would be better articulated and more legible when viewed from higher up the hill. The need to reduce the scale of the building on this east side and its overwhelming impact on the street scene, has resulted in a more attractive and interesting corner piece and with the roof profile would an improved focal point to this corner of the building which is positive and welcomed.
- 8.45 The Residential Buildings have been designed to relate to Regency town houses modelled as twin bay frontages with balconies and strong gables forms. Whilst account has been taken of surrounding developments, as with the Dance Building, for example, the applicants have designed tailor made buildings of distinction for this site alone which would set this development apart from other recent developments not just in this City but anywhere else.
- 8.46 The darker 'townhouse' typology of the proposed residential Buildings B, C and D, would also pick up on some of the former gable fronted narrow industrial buildings (now loft apartments) in the North Laine for example, which had larger openings that use to enable goods to be raised and lowered by ropes and pulleys. The design of

- the flats is also a reminder of the industrial past in this quarter of the City. This would not be an off the shelf solution that has been replicated across the City and other towns. In that respect the proposals are welcomed and accord with policy QD1.
- 8.47 The modern rectangular design of the 10 storey Building A flats would have a slender and elegant appearance and would provide a focal point for the development by its siting on the most prominent corner of the site. Although it is one building, the 7 storey element of Building A has been designed to assimilate into the Morley Street frontage featuring the 'townhouse' design. The recessed top floor with extensive glazing would mitigate some of the impact of its height but on this prominent corner it would stand in isolation acting as a 'wayfinder' to the newly regenerated site. The slender framework of the front of the building and the large glazed sections and the predominantly white coloured cladding would give the building elegance and quality and it is considered to be acceptable in design terms in accordance with polices QD1 and QD2.
- 8.48 The Student Buildings have of necessity been designed as more simple regular buildings in brick and timber but they will be articulated with deep metal reveals and mullion fins to provide depth to the elevations. The timber used would be a very durable type such as 'Kebony'. 'Kebony' is a timber product developed in Norway from sustainable sources but it has the enduring properties of a hardwood and is low maintenance. Before submitting the amended plans, the applicant's architects visited the award winning Brighton College accommodation extension recently completed on Eastern Road and have incorporated some of those design themes into the student blocks such as the deep window reveals and anodised aluminium fins which provide a sharp edge and depth to the elevations and openings which give the elevations visual interest. It is considered that the amended elevations of the student blocks are a considerable improvement on the initial proposals which featured extensive blank unrelenting brickwork. The amendments, it is considered, would help to open up the elevations and provide sufficient detailing and visual interest within the site constraints such as protecting privacy in respect of the adjoining Milner flats.
- 8.49 Across the development overall it is considered that the development would display a very high standard of design of each individual building that would be innovative and original but would still be reflective of the historic development of the City and the materials, colours and architectural features and characteristics of both historic and more recent buildings in the vicinity of the site seen in its context. It is considered that the quality of the materials, the cladding and the glazed elements would be very high and would be durable. The applicants have given great consideration to the articulation of the elevations. Officer's main concerns with the outward appearance of the buildings have been addressed with the student blocks and particularly the tower Building H which had a very solid, opaque and almost 'sinister' appearance. The Student Buildings E H have been amended to provide a more open, transparent and lighter appearance to mitigate their impact in short and longer range views. This is welcomed and is considered to overcome officer's earlier concerns.
- 8.50 The Heritage Team considers that the materials proposed in respect of most of the buildings are appropriate although there are some reservations about the variety of

styles and in particular the dark timber cladding of the Residential Buildings and their appropriateness in the City. As outlined above, there are features and characteristics of the designs and materials which unify the development as a whole such as the window proportions, and given the size of the site, and the variety of development in the vicinity, the applicant has sought to reflect these differences. A more uniform development would provide less visual interest on this large 0.8 ha. site and would not mitigate the massing of some of its elements as much.

## Street scene Views

- 8.51 The residential Block A, the 10 storey tower, on the north west corner would be one of the more prominent buildings on site. It would infill a very unsightly gap that appears in the Grand Parade terrace either side of Morley Street. The gap reveals in the background the current derelict market building with Milner and Kingswood flats in the background rising up the hill and a tower block off Edward Street in the distance. From Valley Gardens or opposite the site on Gloucester Place the tower would be seen set well back from Grand Parade and would provide a strong focal point to the development and as a function of its prominence would signpost that there is a regenerated neighbourhood behind the Grand Parade frontage.
- 8.52 In this view it would not coalesce with the end properties in Grand Parade but its proportions (not height) are reflective of the Listed Georgian property on the corner with Morley Street at No.30 Grand Parade. The setting of No.30 has been harmed by the late 20<sup>th</sup> Century red brick residential development which adjoins behind. It is therefore not a sensitive view in the street scene and furthermore, when in full leaf, the mature trees in Valley Gardens would obscure most of the lower half of the building.
- 8.53 In mitigation of its height the quality of the design is considered to be high and the slenderness of some of the elements such as the balconies and the lightness of its appearance give the building elegance.
- 8.54 English Heritage sought some amendments to the balconies which they considered were not insubstantial and that opportunities for the building to be more slender could be taken and were concerned about the views from Pavilion Gardens. Bringing the balcony into the envelope of the flats would reduce floorspace and have knock on effects on viability. The Heritage Team and the amenity societies who made comments had similar concerns about these views and so the Heritage officer has requested a requirement for additional tree planting in Victoria Gardens to ensure that views are obscured more than at present. This could be secured though a Section 106 Agreement.
- 8.55 Building A has been broken up with elements at the rear rising to seven storeys and with a different elevational treatment to reflect the remainder of the proposed Morley Street elevations. The Morley Street elevations of Building A have been amended in order for the tower to appear as a more slender stand alone tower in the street scene and in longer views from the north whereas in fact the rear (east) half of Building A would have two separate 2 bedroom flats per floor sharing the lift with the front tower. English Heritage have much less concern about the height of the tower since pre-application stage which they now comment would significantly reduce the harm to the setting of St Peter's Church and they have no objections.

- 8.56 Building A would appear in the Circus Street and Morley Street scene as a very tall element opposite existing buildings of 3 or 4 storeys. The existing buildings within Morley Street do not have any particular architectural merit. It is considered that on this prominent corner, it is acceptable to have a much taller building which will draw attention away from the existing mundane street scene. It has always been anticipated that tall buildings would be a part of the regeneration of this site and that this location was the preferable location due its openness.
- 8.57 The remainder of the Morley Street scene comprises the north end of the 8 storey Block B of residential flats and the north end of Block E of student rooms split as part 6 and part 8 storeys with the underground car park access underneath. Block B has the appearance of the 'townhouse' typology as described by the applicants with gable roofs.
- 8.58 The typology of the 'townhouse' design has been picked up by the applicants from the scale and tight grain of Brighton's historic residential streets featuring the grand Regency townhouses and mansion blocks and smaller terraced housing which steps up the steep hills. They also have resonance with some North Laine former commercial buildings as mentioned already. The typology is proposed on Blocks C and D. An example of this would be near the site at Nos 3 and 4 Grand Parade on the corner with Edward Street which are two black painted flint faced Listed buildings which are tall and slender and articulated as individual dwellings. The individuality of the proposed blocks of flats would be expressed at roof level where pitch roofs and gables break down the massing.
- 8.59 In terms of the design and appearance of the proposed development on the Morley Street frontage, there is an existing eclectic mix of two to three storey buildings of negligible architectural merit which bear little relationship to each other in appearance or function. The proposal of a strong coherent façade to the south side of this street scene resulting from a careful analysis of the most popular and attractive street scenes in central Brighton is welcomed. At the lower end of Morley Street retail and a business unit are proposed on the ground floor of Block A which will bring more life to the street scene. The north end of the student block E is necessarily more simple and functional but nevertheless it is considered that the design and appearance provides sufficient elevational interest broken up by strong vertical features to be acceptable in this location. The brickwork and timber materials proposed do relate to the appearance of the Milner flats and the appearance of the student block references the functional form of the era of municipal development from which it dates. In terms of the current street scene the design and appearance are significant enhancement.
- 8.60 Concerns have been expressed about the height of the Morley Street elevation in that the 'townhouses' are too tall to be considered as townhouses. More significantly, the original proposals resulted in the building heights on stepping up on Morley Street counter to the downward slope of the hill to the valley floor. This has been addressed to some extent in that roof heights of buildings would be generally level using datum levels until the corner tower.

- 8.61 The main concern with the proposals fronting Morley Street would be the heights of the buildings and how they relate to the low rise nature of the north side of Morley Street. Whilst this would not conform to elements of policy QD2 a) b) and c) by relating to the height of existing buildings and the topography of the street scene, the buildings opposite are non-residential and the aforementioned architecture or absence of a positive character in this street scene could mitigate the need to protect it in terms of the impacts due to the scale and height of the proposed buildings. The northern side of the site is less sensitive in character partly because Morley Street is not a through route and is seen by a limited population. The limited residential impacts on Morley Street and in the context of the whole development and the City Plan, the objective of the viable regeneration of the site makes a case that the Morley Street impacts can be accepted on balance with other benefits of the development as a whole.
- 8.62 As with other elements of the proposals, the scale of the proposed Morley Street frontage would draw attention away from the current negative aspects of the current street scene. The regeneration of the application site may also in time become a catalyst for the regeneration of buildings and land north of Morley Street, currently built to a low density, in a way that uses brownfield urban sites more efficiently.
- 8.63 Circus Street itself is intended to become the livelier of the streets surrounding the site. The front elevation of the Building D residential flats and the west facing elevation of Building C to the south mirror the 'townhouse typology' described above. Both buildings would have commercial units at ground floor level with open aspects onto the street scene which would present an interesting and attractive frontage for pedestrians encouraging them to visit in daytime and evening. This would be in complete contrast to the blank façade of the existing Wholesale market building which gives the current street an intimidating character with little activity or casual surveillance. The proposal wholly complies with Local Plan policy QD5 in this respect.
- 8.64 At the southern end of Circus Street, the dance studio which is set back to encourage a sense of place to this side and the ground floor of the office building which would have ground floor retail occupation would also add to the vibrancy of Circus Street. The heights of the buildings would not be as high as on Morley Street but as they would be forward of the current building line. The whole character of Circus Street could be transformed from a wide, ill defined and somewhat soulless thoroughfare into a well defined, more intimate but active street scene.
- 8.65 Circus Street would become 9 metres wide. As a comparison, the regenerated Jubilee Street in the North Laine, a short walk from this site is only 7 metres wide in comparison including the footway and leads pedestrians and cyclists between tall buildings to where it opens out into Jubilee Square and the Academic/Library. In the case of the Circus Street proposals, the highway leads to the Dance Building and the Event square behind part fronted by the library. To complete the comparison, the useable part of Jubilee Square is approximately 800 sq metres whilst the square proposed here would be marginally narrower and hence would have approximately 600 square metres of useable area.

- 8.66 Concerns about the density of the development have been raised but policy QD3 requires new development to make efficient and effective use of a site. It is considered that the intensity of development proposed is appropriate to this city centre site in accordance with QD3 where there is good access to transport links and the provision of new areas of public open space and ecological and amenity areas meets policy requirements.
- 8.67 The seven storey Office Building on the corner of Circus Street and Kingswood Street would be quite a prominent corner piece which would provide significantly better definition to the street scene than currently exists as this area features the access and loading area for the Wood Store. Similar to the Morley Street view into the site, the street scene from Grand Parade and the edge of Valley Gardens is of a poor quality urban environment and in the background are the Milner and Kingswood flats rising up the hill.
- 8.68 The Office Block would be a striking element which would provide a significantly enhanced edge to this part of the site and this urban setting. Although it is taller than the Faculty of Arts opposite, the Office Building would be set back behind the Grand Parade frontage thus mitigating the relationship so it would not appear so out of scale with the Faculty of Arts building. The featured design of large openings and clean straight lines with white coloured elevations reflects the style of the original modern architectural style of the Faculty of Arts. The amendments to the office which reduced its width on the Kingswood Street frontage and the set back of the glazed roof from the parapet have helped to reduce its scale to acceptable proportions. The top floor with its valley roof detail now set back is integrated better with the roof and is therefore less prominent and helps to visually reduce the scale of the office building. It is considered that the office block would accord with policies QD1 and QD2 of the Local Plan.
- 8.69 Seen in the street scene looking towards Valley Gardens, the Academic/Library and the Office Buildings are seen together and provide a better defined edge to Kingswood Street which is currently very open and featureless viewed across the uncovered deck car park and the roof of the former Wholesale market. On the south side, the John St Police Station buildings are low rise at this point (but are much taller along John Street) with large areas of open parking in the foreground accessed from Kingswood Street.
- 8.70 The appropriate scale of development on Kingswood Street/Carlton Hill is influenced more by the Police Station as it fronts John Street and the new American Express Office. The Academic/Library appears as a 6 storey part 7 storey building but would introduce a significantly enhanced quality of architecture into this street scene and unlike the existing buildings on site which have no entrances or glazing which interact with the public realm, the proposals would present an open aspect with lively frontages in particular the library entrance and ground floor retail below the office building. Due to steep slope in certain street views towards Valley Gardens, the proposed buildings do not appear out of scale with the existing buildings such as the 5 storey Kingswood flats. The impact on the street scene of the Academic/Library and Office buildings together in submitted viewpoints has been mitigated by the reduction in scale of both buildings. They would still be large scale buildings but would not be wholly out of character with the general urban grain

along this corridor and would be acceptable in their impacts and accord with policy QD2.

- 8.71 The relationship of the proposed development with the Milner flats on the opposite side of Carlton Row has prompted the most significant amendments to the scheme at pre-application stage and post submission. Prior to submission, the student buildings E, F and G were reduced in scale from 8 storeys by splitting them to part 6 and part 8. Block H the student tower increased in height to 14 storeys in part due to the need to reduce the residential Block A in height down to 10 storeys from 14 being in a more sensitive location. Since submission, the 14 storey tower has been marginally reduced in width on the north and south elevations and in height to 13 storeys with a recessed top floor. In order to compensate and maintain a viable scheme the applicants inserted a recessed seventh storey to Block F which was considered would have no adverse impacts on daylighting or outlook from Milner flats.
- 8.72 The other major change on the east elevations was to move the library away from the Milner flats by 3.6m and to remove half of the top floor closest to the Milner flats. It should be taken into account that the ground level on the application site adjacent to Carlton Row would be the equivalent of a storey lower so that ground floor flats in Milner look out to the first floor of the student blocks. Viewed from Kingswood Street the angled parapet of the Academic/Library Building looks similar but viewed from Milner flats would appear as a four not five storey building. Since the wholesale clearance of the site in the 1930's the characteristic urban form of rows of terraced houses built at medium to high density on steeply rising hills as seen all over urban Brighton was lost. Taller municipal housing with communal amenity space followed and consequently the Milner flats in particular have enjoyed an unobstructed outlook over the former market and Valley Gardens.
- 8.73 Following the amendments made at pre-application stage to the scheme, the profile of the nearest part of the library and the student blocks have been reduced to six storeys but due to the topography the nearest part of the library would be almost two metres higher than the ridge of Milner flats with a separating distance of 14-15 metres. Buildings G would be the closest student block would be less than a metre higher than Milner however the separating distance would reduce to 10 metres excluding the canted bay windows. As a comparison, the separating distance between the 4 storey Milner flats and the 5 storey Kingswood flats located east and up the hill is 21 metres but the flat roof of Kingswood is 5.6m higher than the ridge of Milner.
- 8.74 Setting aside outlook and daylighting for now, in terms of townscape and the street scene in Kingswood Street, William Street to the south and Carlton Row, whilst the scale of the proposals is significant, the closest profile of the library and student flats would no longer overwhelm the profile of the Milner flats following the library amendments in particular. Their relationship in the street scene would only be glimpsed from limited locations but it is not considered that these street views are sensitive and would be mitigated by the quality of the design of the Academic/Library. The intention to landscape Carlton Row would also mitigate their relationship.

- 8.75 The applicants' intention to landscape Carlton Row subject to consultation with residents and the Council as landowner is intended to mitigate and soften the impacts of the development at street level and for residents at ground floor level. It is also considered by the applicants that residents would benefit from greater control over access to Carlton Row which could make it a safer and more pleasant environment. There is anecdotal evidence from residents during the pre-application consultations and from Housing Team colleagues of anti-social and criminal behaviour outside of these flats. Landscaping and access controls would need to be secured through the Section 106 Agreement. Although the area is outside the red line of the planning application site, the land is owned and controlled by the Council. The land comes under Housing ownership and is not Highway land and nor is it a public right of way so there would be no need to implement any legislation under the Highway Acts.
- 8.76 The separating distances between Milner flats and the various proposed blocks facing them would range between at least 10 metres and 14 metres thus wider than the resultant Circus Street (9 metres) and the aforementioned example of Jubilee Street. At present the roof of the current market building abuts the retaining wall and railings of Carlton Row so notwithstanding the proposed taller buildings at pedestrian level, it is considered that at street level the sense of Carlton Row becoming a wider footpath could mitigate the impact of the taller buildings.
- 8.77 The proposals involve construction of new tall buildings and a high density of development which present a challenge to assimilate into the urban street scene satisfactorily and still provide a vibrant attractive place to live and work in the City. Comparisons with other developments which have been built in the City can be useful in order to visualise how the proposed development might look and how it might function and most importantly whether it is an acceptable form of development.
- 8.78 The impacts on existing individual buildings and their occupiers is considered elsewhere in this report, but consideration of the resultant street scene must involve comparing other parts of high density urban development in the City.
- 8.79 The historic Lanes feature some tall buildings although not as tall as some of the buildings proposed but the streets there are much narrower than proposed here and yet with the quality of the historic architecture and the quality of the public realm and the draw of commercial attractions for visitors, it is possible to build a successful and high density urban destination where people want to live and work.
- 8.80 More recent developments in the last 15 years at the New England Quarter and Jubilee Street can also be compared to the application proposals in order to assess how the proposed development might appear and function. Whilst some of the buildings proposed would be taller than those in the Jubilee Street development, for example, the character of this type of high density urban development has been successfully implemented not more than 200 metres away from this site where similar compromises had to be made in order to achieve the viable regeneration of the Jubilee site to provide commercial and community buildings.

# **Longer Views**

- 8.81 SPG15 'Tall buildings' sets out to provide clear guidance for considering proposals for tall buildings and to identify strategic areas where there may be opportunities for tall buildings.
- 8.82 The trigger for the guidance is any building which is 6 storeys (18 metres) or more. All of the buildings proposed would be classified as tall buildings. SPD15 states that any building of 18m or taller which is significantly taller than surrounding buildings should be located in the areas described. Very tall buildings are 15 storeys in height but none are proposed. Buildings which are significantly taller than their surroundings (defined as within a distance of 100 metres) will normally be judged to be inappropriate having regard to the guidance and policies QD1, QD2 and QD4 of the Local Plan.
- 8.83 The Environmental Statement includes a thorough Townscape, Heritage and Visual Impact Assessment which has been updated to incorporate the amendments to the proposals. In consultation with officers, selected views across the City at short, medium and longer range were agreed for analysis before and after any development. Policy QD4 requires new developments to display a high quality of design. The policy identifies views of strategic importance for consideration as to the impacts which should preserve and enhance strategic views, important vistas, the skyline and the setting of landmark buildings. In the context of this site, views across Valley Gardens, into and out of Valley Gardens, North Laine and Carlton Hill Conservation areas should be considered. The setting of Listed Buildings and vistas along avenues and steeply rising streets should also be considered. The applicants have taken this policy into account in preparing the above assessment.
- 8.84 The Council considers that all new tall buildings should be of a high quality of design. Design and appearance has been considered previously in this report and concluded that the proposals are of a high quality of design. The proposals would meet the other planning principles set out in SPG15 'Tall Buildings' such as sustainability and an appropriate land use mix, provide for essential infrastructure, sited in a location well served by public transport. The ES provides an assessment in terms of their relationship to other buildings and the townscape as well as on conservation areas and listed buildings and detailed design issues have been considered thoroughly in the Design and Access Statement.
- 8.85 One of the corridors identified in SPG15 is Eastern Road defined as a corridor between William Street and Bristol Gate adjacent to the Royal Sussex County Hospital. William Street is directly south of the site. This corridor is identified as it contains tall buildings along its side including the older American Express office. The newer 9 storey AMEX office completed and occupied last year is also a tall building which has a frontage on Carlton Hill/Kingswood Street which the current proposal would front. There are other older existing buildings in close proximity such as John Street Police Station and Kingswood flats which both have a site frontage onto Kingswood Street which are 5 storeys plus lower ground space and which would be classified as tall buildings. The University of Brighton Grand Parade building is over 18m in height in parts as it has very high floor to ceiling heights on 4 floors plus roof plant. The rear of the Listed No. 47 Grand Parade is 5 storeys plus basement fronting onto Circus Street so could also meet the definition of a Tall building.

- 8.86 SPD05 Circus Street was adopted by the Council in 2006 which was 2 years after SPG 15 Tall Buildings was adopted. It is evident from SPD05 that a high density development which included tall buildings was anticipated on the site and was planned for given the quantum of development illustrated in the SPD under the illustrative options. English Heritage has commented that "driven by the ambitious requirements of Brighton's planning brief....the development is necessarily high". As discussed earlier in the policy section of the considerations of this report, the SPD and the Development Agreement were influential in the allocation of the site in the City Plan policy DA5 in order to bring forward the viable regeneration of this site. The floorspace figures allocated in the City Plan to be achieved would require tall buildings (as defined) to be included in the proposals.
- 8.87 Whilst the precise location may not front the Edward Street/ Eastern Road corridor and thus be within the defined corridor, consideration of the established character and townscape of tall buildings with large footprints in the vicinity of the site must be taken. Notwithstanding the impacts on Grand Parade, the proposals would not appear to be wholly out of character with the location this side of the valley in terms of urban form and scale. English Heritage has commented that historically the eastern side of Valley Gardens "had a more tumultuous history" and more recent development has fragmented the historic continuity here. With the exception of Carlton Hill Conservation Area, "the general pattern of development is of larger or taller buildings around a later network". The Heritage Officer has similarly commented on this character of the area.
- 8.88 Within reasonable walking distance (200 400m) (and certainly within many of the viewpoints contained within the ES) there are very tall buildings which appear in the short to medium range background which would still visible such as the residential tower blocks between John Street and Grove Hill to the north of the application site. To the east some of the tower blocks which align the Edward Street corridor would also be seen in the context of the proposed development which indicates that the proposed tall buildings on site could be assimilated into the current skyline without, in a number of views, having a harmful impact and would meet policy QD4.
- 8.89 It is considered therefore that tall buildings on this site can be justified in this instance both in terms of the site allocation under Policy DA5, SPD 05 and the need to regenerate this site with a viable development. The proposal would provide a vibrant mixed use scheme to include community buildings such as the Academic/Library Building and Dance Building as well as much needed residential units and modern up to date offices. It is considered that the many benefits that the development would bring on this key strategic site in the City could justify the provision of tall buildings just outside the Eastern Road corridor in order to achieve the policy requirements in DA5.
- 8.90 The site is not prominent in many long range views but the ES includes a viewpoint from the top of Ditchling Road in Hollingbury. The proposed development would be seen mostly in the context of the whole urban townscape. A minor encroachment into the silhouette against the sea would be seen in a selected view but since the reduction in the height of the student tower it would be negligible. The Brighton Wheel, The Palace Pier and other large developments on the skyline such as the

- relatively recent American Express office would remain more prominent. The variety of buildings proposed will help to merge the development into the cityscape and would not be detrimental to the existing viewpoint.
- 8.91 From closer proximity at the junction of Ditchling Road and Upper Lewes Road in which the Grade II\* Listed St Peters Church dominates the vista, the proposed development would be visible discreetly to the east mostly obscured by trees on The Level open space. The main amendments at pre-application stage reduced the height of Building A so that it would not compete with the church on the skyline but added height to the student tower. Following the reduction in the height and width of the student tower the proposal would only be marginally visible above the winter tree line and St Peter's Church would still remain as the focal point of this vista. The Heritage Team considers that views of St Peter's Church from the north would be affected but it is not considered that these impacts would be harmful. In their opinion, the impact on these views has been further lessened by the reduction in height and revised profile of the student accommodation tower (Building H) as part of the recent amendments. English Heritage are now broadly satisfied that the impact on St Peter's Church would not be substantially harmful.
- 8.92 From closer range at the junction of London Road and Cheapside, the most prominent building would be the 10 storey residential block which following the preapplication amendments would appear as a more slender tower. It would not coalesce with St Peter's Church and appears to be the same height and colour as the terrace opposite on York Place and would frame the view towards the south and its impact would be minor and neutral.
- 8.93 The other significant heritage asset that could be affected by the proposed development is the Royal Pavilion and views from the Pavilion Gardens. A number of viewpoints have been prepared which illustrate that there would be no impact on the buildings around the Pavilion Gardens but at the North Gate a more distant view of the previous view would be seen. The Heritage Team has expressed concern about this view particularly if in future some trees in Victoria Gardens were lost. They have requested additional tree planting in and around the edge of the gardens. The view from the North Gate would be a fleeting view as pedestrians emerge from the Pavilion Gardens and the buildings would be partially obscured by the large collection of trees in winter and would become invisible in the spring/summer months. Within the Pavilion Gardens south of the North Gate, the top of the 14 storey student tower would have been just visible through the tree canopy and other planting but following the amendments, the reduction to 13 storeys it would become less visible in winter and invisible in summer. From Pavilion Buildings and East Street the development would not be visible at all.
- 8.94 The view from Sussex Street opposite Carlton Hill Primary School would be amended significantly following the changes. The bulk of the roof to the Academic/Library Buildings would be reduced and the copper coloured drum shaped lift core would add a feature to the view. The most beneficial change would be the reduction of the 14 storey tower to 13 storeys with the recessed student top floor communal space. The amendments to the elevations by opening them up more, reducing its width on the north and south sides, using lighter coloured materials and introducing more profiling to the elevations has significantly improved

the previous dark and opaque proposal. The changes also provide views of Sussex Heights and Chartwell Court in the city centre background to form a cluster at this viewpoint which mitigates the impact of the student block on the skyline.

- 8.95 In longer views from elevated parts of Kingswood Street the Academic/Library and Office Buildings would be quite dominant in the foreground but it is not a particularly sensitive view in heritage terms. The brow of the Clifton Hill Conservation Area can however be glimpsed but distant views have been harmed by large commercial buildings on Queens Road and in the North Laine whilst in the foreground, the Police Station, Milner and Kingswood flats provide a poor quality street scene with little coherence. The impact on long views is considered to be minor and beneficial due to the quality of architecture proposed. The Heritage Team considers that the proposals would have limited harm on the more distant Clifton Hill Conservation Area accepting that the development would break the brow of the hill in this view.
- 8.96 A view downhill from the east on North Road in the North Laine Conservation Area across Valley Gardens to the development has been provided in which the Milner and Kingswood flats currently provide the backdrop rising up the hill. The Carlton Hill Conservation Area, a mature tree belt and the brow of the Hanover hill are visible at present and would not be affected by the proposal. The foreground is dominated by a modern loft development and the Jubilee Street redevelopment featuring modern flat roofs. The Heritage Team has some concern about the historic view across the North Laine Conservation Area in a view from North Road but this view has been altered by these recent modern developments. The change in this view would be the dark timber clad 'town houses' which would appear to step up the hill in a similar manner to terraced houses in parts of the City and only the Milner and Kingswood flats would become obscured. The proposal is considered to benefit this view providing a variety of roof profiles to obscure the long horizontal flat roofs of the Milner and Kingswood blocks.
- 8.97 In views from Marlborough Place and Gloucester Place looking across Valley Gardens, the development would challenge the setting of the Grand Parade listed terrace. The 10 storey residential block and the 13 storey student block would protrude prominently above the terrace and bring a substantial change. The Valley Gardens Conservation Area Study states that it is essential to ensure that any new development would not intrude above the roofline of the frontage buildings when seen from Valley Gardens. This is to protect the primacy of the frontage buildings and to protect the sense of enclosure. The Study was adopted in 1995 and has not been updated to reflect the scale of development proposed for this site within SPD05 (2006) or the (emerging) City Plan allocation.
- 8.98 This requirement would rule out most viable development schemes on this site due to the topography where development would be seen higher up the hill as it would have been historically before the clearance of the site. The alternative of keeping development on a lower scale on Circus Street would mean that the eastern (higher) part of the site would have taller buildings opposite Milner flats to maintain a viable development. The Grand Parade terrace does display a variety of height and roof profiles and the Block D proposed 'townhouses' on Circus Street would provide a layer of roof forms which would *appear* to rise up the hill before the land does indeed rise in the middle of the site. It is considered also that the darker background

- of the elevations of the townhouses mitigates their height and would help maintain the silhouette of the white or cream coloured Grand Parade buildings.
- 8.99 Some of the viewpoints from Gloucester Place or Marlborough Place, where the development appears most prominent, are not considered to be the most sensitive views as they are transient views from a major intersection or bus and cycle lanes cluttered with Highways infrastructure. Here the view of the development would be fleeting more so in winter when the trees are bare. From closer range within the gardens where the view is more sensitive, the townhouses are mostly obscured by Grand Parade properties. Here the two tower blocks would draw the eye.
- 8.100 In mitigation, Building A has an elegance and as referred to before its window proportions are similar to the historic buildings. This view has been harmed in the past by the tower blocks of Courtlands and Saxonbury, 2 of 5 blocks built in a cluster behind Grove Hill and Ashton Rise which are now part of the Valley Gardens backdrop. Block A would obscure most of Saxonbury in the Marlborough Place view. The Listed No 47 Grand Parade has suffered some very harmful extensions at the back which are in plain view of Valley Gardens which have significantly altered its historic profile.
- 8.101 From the middle of Valley Gardens east of Marlborough Place, the top 3 floors of the residential tower would be visible against the roofs of Grand Parade properties which in this view are mostly Grade II Listed except for Nos. 34 and 36. The impact of the change would be medium to high but it would be a short range transitory view seen by people on the move and not a static view. The narrow elegance of the tower and its light colour would mitigate the harm caused. A glimpse of the 'townhouses' above the roofs is possible but the dark colours help them to blend into the roofscape with negligible impact. The extension to 47 Grand Parade would still cause the greater harm to the roofscape which would obscure most of the student tower in this view.
- 8.102 Following amendments, the student tower is a much lighter building in colour and appearance due to the increased glazing and lighter coloured cladding. Following its reduction it appears in this view to be similar in height to Building A to the north and its appearance behind the misshapen No.47 Grand Parade mitigates its impact. The summer view when the trees are in leaf will mitigate the impacts further.
- 8.103 It is considered that the impacts on Grand Parade would be demonstrably harmful but they would not be considered to be *substantial* due to the quality of the architecture and the tree screening that will obscure the views in spring/summer as well as the transitional nature of some of the viewpoints. Given that a high density scheme was envisaged on this site and the applicants have sought to minimise and mitigate the biggest impacts by the quality of architecture, materials and siting of the taller elements in the most appropriate locations the harm caused must be balanced against other wider benefits of the development.
- 8.104 A number of views have been prepared by the applicants of the proposals from the southern end of Valley Gardens and from within the Pavilion Gardens and from Pavilion Buildings. These are some of the most important viewpoints due to the

significance of the Heritage assets. From the closest views in Victoria Gardens, the impacts are similar to that within Valley Gardens in front of Grand Parade. The residential tower would be seen above the non-Listed buildings and the office and student tower would only obscure tower blocks in the distance and would form a backdrop to the University of Brighton Arts Faculty building.

- 8.105 Due to the topography it would be very difficult to redevelop this site viably without some impact on Grand Parade and Valley Gardens Conservation Area. This has been demonstrated in the Policy considerations where the City Council's objectives for the site have been thoroughly tested in order to bring forward a viable development which meets the policy requirements as set out in policy DA5.
- 8.106 It is considered that the ES contains a thorough townscape, heritage and visual impact assessment in accordance with policy QD4 and has taken account of the impacts both at pre-application stage and again before the proposals were amended.
- 8.107 Where a view may be considered harmful, consideration must be given to the significance of the view and the setting of heritage assets as stated in paragraph 128 of NPPF, whilst consideration has been given to whether a particular single view of the proposals represents a snapshot amongst many other viewpoints or if it is a very significant viewpoint that have been assessed.
- 8.108 Paragraph 134 states that where a proposal will lead to *less* than substantial harm to the significance of the heritage asset, this harm should be weighed against the public benefits of the proposal. Whilst there are concerns from some consultees, both English Heritage and the Heritage Team are satisfied that the proposal would not have a harmful impact on the prime heritage assets of St Peter's Church and the Royal Pavilion estate. The impacts on Grand Parade Listed Buildings and Valley Gardens are significant but crucially not 'substantial' in the words of NPPF. The development would not result in the total loss of their significance and would be mitigated by the quality of design.
- 8.109 Paragraph 133 of NPPF nevertheless sets out criteria for where *substantial* harm would be caused unless it can be demonstrated that the harm would be significantly outweighed by the public benefits. Two of the criteria are:
  - the nature of the heritage assets prevents all reasonable use of the site.
  - the harm or loss is outweighed by the benefit of bringing the site back into use.
- 8.110 Given that the development would not cause significant harm, paragraph 133 does not need to be addressed.
- 8.111 This site has been derelict and underused for many years. The location is not a pleasant or attractive place to be in the City with an inherent fear of crime especially at night. The public benefits would be the bringing back a large site into use as an attractive vibrant mixed use quarter providing offices, homes (a proportion of which are affordable), purpose built student population which would support the University of Brighton's accommodation needs and provide a purpose built Dance studio for the City and the region. The provision of the Dance studio

and the library which will be accessible to the community would be another public benefit. Bringing activity and new development into the area would provide some benefit to local residents who have had to live near a derelict site for years and before that a busy noisy market operating at unsocial hours.

8.112 Therefore a strong case can be made that the less than substantial harm to heritage assets are outweighed by the significant benefits of the proposal and thus accords with paragraph 134 of the NPPF.

# Landscaping and Public Realm

# Impact on Amenity

8.113 Policy QD27 requires the Local Planning Authority to endeavour to protect the amenity of an area and to also ensure the future residents and occupiers of a development have adequate levels of amenity.

# Existing Properties - Daylight, Sunlight and Overshadowing

- 8.114 As part of the ES studies were undertaken regarding the impact the development would have the levels of daylight and sunlight received by windows of properties adjacent to the site, and the overshadowing impact on adjacent amenity space. The Local Planning Authority has appointed the BRE to assess this part of the ES. The applicant has amended the scheme in order to reduce the bulk and massing of the development along the eastern boundary. Therefore an amended Daylight and Sunlight and Overshadowing Chapter of the ES was submitted on the 25 July 2014. The BRE was appointed to re-assess this amended chapter.
- 8.115 The BRE Report 'Site Layout Planning for Daylight and Sunlight; A Guide to Good Practice' provides guidance on the provision of daylight and sunlight and also on the overshadowing of open spaces.

#### Daylight

8.116 The BRE guidelines state that where the Vertical Sky Component (VSC) to a window is less that 27% and there would be more than a 20% reduction in levels of daylight received, the loss of light would then be noticeable to that room. The guidelines are intended to be used for adjoining properties and any existing non-domestic uses where the occupants would have a reasonable expectation of daylight. The Building Research Establishment (BRE) Guide does not differentiate between properties within dense built up areas and those within suburban or rural areas. There is one standard for VSC for all properties within the BRE Guide. The introduction section of the BRE Guide states that the advice given within the Guide is not mandatory and the Guide should not be seen as an instrument of planning policy. The ES has assessed the impact on loss of light to the surrounding residential properties.

### Milner Flats

8.117 The west elevation of the Milner Flats faces the development site and is at an elevated position above the application site. As a result the windows of the Milner Flats experience higher levels of daylight than would normally be expected for a central Brighton area. The majority of the windows currently experience existing VSC levels in the region of 34% to 39%. 40% is the maximum VSC level

obtainable for an un-obstructed window. Apart from the windows lighting the stairwells which protrude slightly from the main wall, all of the windows on this elevation light bedrooms and living rooms. There are 136 habitable windows on this elevation which serve 48 flats.

8.118 13 out of the 136 windows would pass the BRE Guide, and another 5 windows would only very marginally fail the BRE Guide. Loss of daylight to is more significant to the lower two floors. The results for each floor are summarised below:

### 8.119 Third floor

- 11 windows (out of 34) would pass the BRE Guide (minimum 27% VSC and not more than 20% reduction). Five windows would only very marginally fail the BRE Guide.
- Daylight at the remaining 18 windows would be between 24% to 26% VSC with the most common range being 26% VSC.
- Percentage reductions would be in the range of 32 to 38%.

### 8.120 Second floor

- Two windows (out of 34) would pass the BRE Guide.
- Daylight at the remaining 32 windows would be between 21 to 26 %VSC with the most common range being 22 and 23 %VSC.
- Percentage reductions would be in the range of 32% to 47%.

#### 8.121 First floor

- Daylight would be between 17 to 26 %VSC with the most common range being 19 and 20 %VSC.
- Percentage reductions would be between 35% to 56%.

#### 8.122 Ground floor

- Daylight would be between 13 and 22 %VSC with the most common range being 16 and 17 %VSC.
- Percentage reductions would be between 36% to 65%.
- 8.123 The scheme has been amended so that the Library/Academic Building is set further away from the Milner flats and half of the top floor has been removed along with other massing changes on the east elevation. This has led to a significant improvement to the daylight predictions for those windows on the south section of the west elevation of the Milner Flats. There have been other slight improvements as a result of the siting of the student buildings, with Building F being re-sited 1 metre to the west. The lowest VSC at the Milner Flats would now be 13% rather than 9%, there would be an additional 6 windows which now pass the BRE Guide and the average retained VSC level has increased from 19.7 to 22%.
- 8.124 The worst affected windows are those at the ground and first floor, with the lowest VSC levels predicted for the central section. It is recognised that there would be a significant loss of daylight to a large proportion of these windows at ground and first floor. The loss of light to the majority of the windows at the second and third floors would not as significant and it is considered that this impact could be classed as negligible to minor in terms of the loss of daylight.

Circus Street

- 8.125 There is a mixture of residential and commercial properties which front directly onto the pavement level of Circus Street. The impact on the residential properties is considered below. In total
- 8.126 10 Morley Street (25 Circus Street) 3 habitable windows fail BRE Guide Three flats have a window each serving a bedroom and a window serving a small kitchen. The small kitchens are not considered to be habitable and the windows serving the main living areas are located on the Morley Street elevation, which would all pass the BRE Guide. The three habitable bedroom windows would fail the BRE Guide and experience a reduction from between 30 to 36 %VSC to between 8 to 11 %VSC with a percentage reduction of between 70 and 74%.
- 8.127 22 to 24 Circus Street 8 habitable windows fail BRE Guide
  All eight windows would fail the BRE Guide and would experience a reduction in
  daylight from 31 to 35 %VSC to between 6 and 10 %VSC with percentage
  reductions of between 73% to 82%.
- 8.128 21 Circus Street 4 habitable windows fail BRE Guide
  This building is in part café use at ground floor in connection with the adjacent 'market diner', with one habitable window at ground floor and three at first floor.
  The habitable windows would fail the BRE Guide and would see a reduction in daylight from 34 to 5 %VSC with a percentage reduction of 80%.
- 8.129 16 Circus Street 4 habitable windows fail BRE Guide
  There is a residential flat at first floor which contains four windows (two which serve a lounge and two which serve a bedroom). These windows would fail the BRE Guide and would experience a reduction from between 32 and 33 %VSC to 10 %VSC with percentage reductions of 69 and 70%.
- 8.130 51 52 Grand Parade 6 habitable windows fail BRE Guide
  The ground floor accommodation is connected to the public house. There is living accommodation at the first and second floors, however there are a large number of non habitable bathroom windows on this elevation. There are six habitable windows which experience a reduction of between 21 to 31 %VSC with percentage reduction of between 59% to 75%.
- 8.131 A total of 21 habitable windows at Circus Street would fail the BRE Guide. The loss of light to windows at these properties which directly front onto Circus Street is considered to be a significant loss of daylight, and all habitable windows would fail. However, these properties have been built right at pavement edge, so all development which is higher than the existing development on the application site is likely to result in a loss of daylight which does not meet the BRE Guide.
- 8.132 Grand Parade

The rear elevations of the Grand Parade properties also face the development site. Some of these properties are in residential use.

8.133 31 to 33 Grand Parade – 9 habitable windows fail BRE Guide.

The lower three windows are already heavily obscured by 10 Morley Street and 22 to 25 Circus Street and would not fail the BRE Guide as a result of the proposed development. Nine habitable windows at the upper two floors would experience a reduction from between 34 to 37 %VSC to 23 to 26 %VSC. Percentage reductions would be between 29 to 34%.

- 8.134 34 to 35 Grand Parade 4 habitable windows would fail BRE Guide. Four dormer windows at the top floor would pass the BRE Guide. Windows at the ground floor area already heavily obstructed but four habitable windows at the first and second floors would fail the BRE Guide and would experience a reduction of between 22 and 35 %VSC to between 15 and 24 %VSC. Percentage reductions would be in the region of 30 to 40%.
- 8.135 36 to 37 Grand Parade 6 habitable windows would fail BRE Guide. Three dormer windows at the top floor would pass the BRE Guide. Two habitable windows at the second floor would experience a reduction from 36 to 25 %VSC with percentage reductions of 30 to 31%. Four windows at the ground and first floors would experience reductions of between 17 to 34 %VSC to between 9 and 20 %VSC with percentage reductions of between 36 and 41%.
- 8.136 38 Grand Parade 4 habitable windows would fail BRE Guide Reductions in daylight of four windows at the first and second floors would be from between 30 to 35 %VSC to between 20 and 24 %VSC. Percentage reductions of between 32 to 34%.
- 8.137 40 to 43 Grand Parade 10 habitable windows
  Five habitable windows at the top floor would pass the BRE Guide.
  Ten windows at ground to second floors would fail the BRE Guide and would experience reductions of between 11 to 33 %VSC to between 9 to 26% VSC with percentage reductions of between 23 to 41%.
- 8.138 46 to 46 Grand Parade 4 habitable windows would fail the BRE Guide.
  46 is already readily constrained by the adjoining office building 47 Grand Parade and therefore only one window out of four would fail the BRE Guide as a result on the development. Three windows at 46 would fail the BRE Guide with the top window passing. Windows would experience a reduction from between 16 to 25 %VSC to between 12 to 20% VSC with percentage reductions of between 23 to 27%.
- 8.139 48 Grand Parade 5 habitable windows fail BRE Guide
  There are five windows serving five different flats which are again already heavily obscured by the adjoining office building 47 Grand Parade. These windows would see a reduction in daylight from 13 to 21 %VSC to between 7 and 14 %VSC with percentage reductions of between 30 and 47%.
- 8.140 In total 42 habitable windows on the Grand Parade properties would fail the BRE Guide. Some of the basement and ground floor windows are already heavily obstructed by the adjacent development on Circus Street and these would not experience a significantly further loss of light as a result of the proposed development. Some windows at the top floors would pass the BRE Guide. The

worst affected windows are present at the mid range of storeys (generally first to second floors).

# Sunlight

- 8.141 In accordance with the BRE guidance standard access to sunlight should be checked for the main window of each room which faces within 90 degrees of due south. If the window can still receive more than one quarter of annual probable sunlight hours, including at least 5% of annual probable sunlight hours (APSH) during the winter months, then the room should still receive enough sunlight. If the available sunlight hours are less than this for either period, and have decreased by more than 20% of their former value, and have a reduction over the whole year greater than 4% of APSH, then this would fail the BRE Guide and the occupants of the building will notice the loss of sunlight.
- 8.142 The BRE guidance also advises that kitchens and bedrooms are less important than living rooms. Therefore windows which do not serve living areas have been discounted. Where it has not been possible to ascertain what room a window serves they have been included in the below figures

### Milner Flats

8.143 There would be no impact on sunlight to properties within Milner Flats due to the orientation of the west facing elevation which faces slightly north west and is within 90 degrees of due north.

### Circus Street

- 8.144 22 to 24 Circus Street 8 living room/studio windows fail BRE sunlight guide at ground and first floors
  - 21 Circus Street 4 living room/studio windows fail BRE sunlight guide at ground and first floor.
  - 16 Circus Street 2 windows serving one living room fail BRE sunlight guide at first floor.

### Grand Parade

- 8.145 34 to 37 Grand Parade 6 studio/living rooms would fail BRE Guide for sunlight 38 Grand Parade 1 living room/studios fail BRE Guide for sunlight 40 to 43 Grand Parade 3 studio/living rooms windows BRE Guide for sunlight 48 Grand Parade 3 windows would fail the BRE Guide for sunlight.
- 8.146 As with daylight, the impact on sunlight is most significant for the Circus Street properties which have been built direct on the edge of the pavement. Any development which is higher than the existing built form on the site, would be likely to result in these windows failing the BRE Guide for sunlight. The impact on Grand Parade properties is less significant and related to windows at lower level which are already significantly restricted in terms of sunlight as a result of adjacent rear projections on the Grand Parade properties and as a result of the Circus Street existing properties.

### Overshadowing of existing amenity spaces

8.147 Nearby amenity areas have been tested and all would meet the BRE Guide when the proposed development is in place.

# Daylight/Sunlight Summary

- 8.148 It is acknowledged that the loss of daylight to the Milner Flats (particularly the ground and first floors) and to the Circus Street properties is significant. Grand Parade properties are also adversely affected although the impact is less significant at the top and lowest floors, with the mid range being most affected. Loss of sunlight is also significant to living rooms present on Circus Street and to a lesser degree to some windows on Grand Parade properties.
- 8.149 With regard to daylight, the applicant has submitted information regarding the daylighting levels which are currently experienced within certain terraced streets in Brighton & Hove. These studies show that at the ground floor, daylight levels are likely to be in the region of between 8 and 20 %VSC, depending on the street. These figures are often for the worst case situation on the street where buildings heights are higher. The VSC figures also cannot show how the daylight is distributed within the room itself, which are often served by bay windows in order to increase this distribution. This information has to be treated with caution, and the BRE in their comments consider the VSC to be higher at the ground level of some of these streets. However, it is acknowledged that within Brighton & Hove and other inner urban areas, daylighting levels are normally significantly lower than the 27% prescribed by the BRE Guide. The BRE Guide itself gives guidance for local authorities which may want to set their own daylighting standards, and gives an example of 18% VSC for an typical historic Georgian street.
- 8.150 It is also acknowledged that the windows at the Milner Flats receive much higher levels of daylight than would normally be expected within a built up urban area due to their elevated position and limited levels of obstruction. This also true of Circus Street due to the wide street width and due to the relatively low former Market Building opposite. Notwithstanding this, residents of the Milner Flats, Circus Street and Grand Parade properties would still notice the loss of daylight/sunlight for those windows which fail to meet the BRE Guide. It is important to note that the site could not be redeveloped for the City Plan allocation without having a significant impact on the daylight received to adjacent residential properties. Development would need to be restricted to two storeys in height adjacent to the Milner Flats and between two and three storeys on the Circus Street elevation. This would severely reduce the quantum of development which could occur at the site and such a scheme would not deliver the quantum of development specified by the City Plan.
- 8.151 It is also recognised that daylight and sunlight provision to a window are one aspect of amenity, and that significant public realm improvements would be sought for Carlton Row and Circus Street which would benefit residents. Therefore, whilst the loss of daylight and sunlight to surrounding residential windows is regrettable, it is considered that this is outweighed by the overall public benefits of the scheme.

# Outlook & Privacy

### Milner Flats

8.152 The interface distances between the development (student blocks and Academic/Library Building) and the Milner Flats is summarised below:

- Building E between 12.2 and 13.2 metres.
- Building F between 12.4 and 14.2 metres.
- Building G between 10 and 10.6 metres.
- Building F 12.2 and 11.8 metres.
- Academic/Library Building 13.6 and 14.6 metres.
- 8.153 The height of the six storey section of the student blocks would be between 0.3 metres and 1.5 metres higher than the ridge height of the Milner Flats. The height of the Academic/Library Building would be 1.8 metres higher than the ridge of the Milner Flats.
- 8.154 The privacy of residents of the Milner Flats would be maintained by the use of angled windows along the east facing elevations of the proposed student blocks at the first to fifth floors. A condition is recommended to ensure that the longer part of the window would be obscure glazed. Given the use of angled windows, the interface distances are considered to be acceptable. Small windows are proposed to the east elevation of the Academic/Library building which would serve circulation space and W.Cs. Although the interface distances are greater between this building and the Milner Flats, in order to reduce the perception of overlooking it is also recommended that these windows are obscure glazed.

### Grand Parade

8.155 The rear of the Grand Parade properties would generally be between 21 and 25 metres away from the proposed residential blocks on Circus Street. This is considered to be acceptable in terms of the interface distances.

Circus Street

# 8.156 10 Morley Street (25 Circus Street)

The bedroom and kitchen windows at each of the first and second floors which would be 7.4 metres away from the balconies on Building A. There is also a bedroom and kitchen window at ground floor which would be 9 metres away from a ground unit at Building A which would be used for ancillary communal residential facilities. The main aspect of the flats within 10 Morley Street face north towards Morley Street rather than east toward the proposed development.

### 8.157 22 to 24 Circus Street

Contains habitable windows at the ground and first floor which would be 8.6 to 8.8 metres from the commercial ground floor units and from the bedroom windows present on the first floor of Building B. Some windows would face towards the gap between Building A and Building D.

### 8.158 23 Circus Street

The three studio windows at the first floor which would face towards bedroom and living windows and the southern most window would face towards a balcony. Interface distances would be 7.6 metres to the balcony and 8.7 metres to the small bedroom windows.

### 8.159 16 Circus Street

The main aspect of the four first floor windows serving a living room and a bedroom would be towards the blank façade of Building C. However, they would face slightly at an angle towards a secondary lounge window and smaller bedroom window and the interface distance would be 8.7 metres.

### 8.160 51 to 52 Circus Street

The residential accommodation above the public house would be approximately 8.7 metres from the office building.

8.161 It is acknowledged that there are pinch-points between a small number of existing windows on Circus Street and the proposed development. However, a key aspiration of the design brief was to reduce the width of Circus Street and this is something which is supported by the Council's Heritage Team and the Sustainable Transport Team. The width of the street would be similar to those found in the nearby North Laine and Hanover areas. In addition, those existing windows which have been built right at the pavement edge on Circus Street already experience a degree of overlooking from pedestrians. Therefore it is considered that the interface distances are acceptable on Circus Street.

# <u>Proposed Scheme - Daylight & Sunlight</u> Daylight

8.162 BS8206-2:2008 Lighting for Buildings Part 2 Code of Practice for daylighting gives guidance for new development and recommends that that bedrooms receive a minimum of 1% Average Daylight Factor (ADF) for bedrooms, 1.5% ADF for living rooms and 2% ADF for habitable kitchens. Where one rooms served more than one purpose, the minimum ADF should be for that room type with the highest value.

### Residential development

- 8.163 The ES has also provided an assessment of the amount of daylight the windows of the proposed development would receive. 77% of rooms within the development would meet the minimum standard for daylighting.
- 8.164 Within Building A, 62 out of the 69 rooms (90%) would meet the recommended ADF values. Seven bedrooms would not meet the minima and these are the second smaller bedrooms at the first, second and third floors which face east towards Building B.
- 8.165 Within Building B, 108 of the rooms would meet the recommended minimum standard (66%) and 64 rooms would not. (34%) 49 of these which don't meet the standard are combined living/dining and kitchen areas, and eight of these would meet the recommendation for lounges but not for kitchens. The rooms which don't meet the standard would equate to 100% of living areas at the ground floor, 90% at the second to third floors, 80% at the fourth and 60% at the fifth floor. One living/dining/kitchen area at the seventh floor would not meet the minimum standard. Four bedrooms out of 13 would not meet the minimum standard at ground floor, but this would be reduced to 3 at the first floor, 2 at the second and third floor and 1 at the fourth floor. This building is the most constrained in terms of adjacent built form and the lower daylighting levels to living spaces are also as a result of the balconies which reduce the amount of light the windows can receive.

- 8.166 33 rooms (83%) in Building C would meet the minimum requirements, however 7 (17%) would not and these are all living/dining/kitchen areas. Of these 7, four of them would meet the minimum standard for living areas but not for habitable kitchens. This would equate to all three living areas at the first floor, and 2 out of 3 living areas at the second and third floors. Again, this is thought to be mainly related to the impact the balconies have on the light to the window and room behind.
- 8.167 Within Building D, 66 rooms (74%) would meet the minimum standard but 14 rooms (226%) would not. Again, all of these rooms are living/dining/kitchen areas and of these 14, three would meet the minimum standard for living areas. The rooms that don't meet the standard equates to four out of six living areas at the first and second floors, three at the third floor, two at the fourth floor and one at the fifth floor. Again, daylight to these rooms are affected by the proposed balconies.
- 8.168 It is considered that overall the proposed residential accommodation would be well lit. It is generally found that high density development within built up urban areas will not meet the minimum standard for every room. The balconies play a large part in reducing the amount of daylight the rooms can receive. However, it is considered to be preferable for as many flats as possible to have their own balcony. It is also important to note that the majority of rooms which meet the minimum standards have ADF levels that are far in excess of the minimum standards recommended.

### Student accommodation

- 8.169 82% of rooms would meet the minimum daylighting standard.
- 8.170 Within Building E, 10 rooms (10% of the total) would not meet the minimum standard and these face south in close proximity to Building F. The rooms that don't meet the standard equate to six living/kitchen areas and 4 bedrooms.
- 8.171 Within Building F, 38 rooms (18% of the total) would not meet the minimum standard. Of these 10 are bedrooms mainly on the west facing elevation at either end. All living rooms facing east at the first to sixth floor would not meet the minimum standard, although the sixth floor living/kitchen areas would meet the minimum standard for living areas but not for kitchen areas. The reduced daylight predictions for the living areas is mainly as a result of the horizontal screens proposed on the windows which would protect the privacy of the residents of the Milner Flats.
- 8.172 Within Building G, 14 rooms (13% of the total) would not meet the minimum ADF standard. These are mainly rooms at the ground floor but also include living rooms at the second to sixth floor which are in close proximity to Building H and bedrooms at the second to third floors which are in close proximity to Building F.
- 8.173 Within Building H, 28 rooms (24% of the total) would not meet the minimum ADF standard. These include 22 bedrooms which are in close proximity to Building G and the Academic/Library Building and six living/kitchen areas which are in close proximity to Building G.

Overall it is considered that the student accommodation would have good access to daylight particularly the bedrooms. It is considered to be acceptable for the living rooms to have lower levels of daylight as a result of the proposed horizontal screens, as these would protect the privacy of the residents of the Milner Flats.

# Sunlight

8.174 The BRE guidance recommends that at least one main window wall for a dwelling should face within 90 degrees of due south. The guidance also recommends that and the centre of at least one window to a main living room should receive 25% of Annual Probable Sunlight Hours (APSH) including at least 5% of APSH in the winter months between 21 September and 21 March. In addition the BRE guidance recommends that where groups of dwellings are proposed, site layout design should maximise the number of dwellings with a main living room that meets these recommendations.

# Residential Development

- 8.175 The residential development has been designed so that the majority of flats have a main wall facing south, east or west. There are some walls on Buildings B and D which would face slightly north of due west, and as such would receive less sunlight overall. There would be six flats in Building A and seven flats in Building B which would which would have their main aspect facing north apart from the second bedroom which would face east. There would also be five flats within Building C which would face north apart from a secondary window to the living/kitchen areas which would face east.
- 8.176 The majority of living room windows and balconies facing south on Buildings A, B and C would meet the BRE Guide. Windows facing slightly south of east on Buildings B and D would be more constrained at the lower floors in terms of the amount of sunlight the windows and balconies would receive. This is mainly due to their orientation and nearby buildings. However, overall it is considered that the orientation of the residential buildings and the way they have been designed internally would result in the windows and balconies achieving good levels of sunlight.

# Student accommodation

- 8.177 Within all student developments, there will inevitable be some student study bedrooms which face north, although for this scheme these numbers are relatively low compared with the overall numbers. 32 study bedrooms within Buildings E and G would face north and 42 would within Building H. This equates to 24% of bedrooms. The majority of living rooms have been designed to face east, south or west (slightly north of west). The exception to this are the living rooms proposed within Building H which would face north.
- 8.178 The majority of living areas in Building F would meet the BRE minimum guide, however the majority of living areas in Buildings E and G would not due to the close proximity of Building F. However, overall it is considered that the student accommodation would achieve reasonable levels of sunlight,

### Open Spaces

- 8.179 There are three shared amenity spaces which have been tested with regard to the amount of direct sunlight they would receive. These areas are the shared amenity space in between the residential buildings, the shared amenity space for the student accommodation and the public square. None of the areas would meet the BRE recommended standard that at least half of an amenity space should receive at least two hours of direct sunlight on the equinox (21 March). The equinox is the point when the sun is at the half point in the sky. The sun is higher within summer months and as a result areas generally receive significantly more direct sunlight.
- 8.180 The ES found that on the equinox (21 March) none of the amenity areas would meet the BRE standard. However, as expected they would receive more sunlight in summer months. This is discussed further below.

# Public Square

8.181 The north side of the square would receive the most sunlight. The area immediately outside the Academic/Library building and Student Building H would be the most constrained in terms of the sunlight it could receive due to the orientation of the buildings. On the equinox small sections of the square would receive sunlight around lunchtime. In the summer months larger sections of the square would receive sunlight between mid-day and early afternoon but would be mostly in shade by 5pm.

# Residential & Student Amenity Areas

- 8.182 A small section at the southern side of both amenity areas would be heavily constrained in terms of sunlight. However, the northern half would receive the most sunlight during midday to early afternoon of the equinox. During summer months the majority of both of these spaces would receive sunlight from lunchtime to late afternoon.
- 8.183 Given the location within the built up City Centre and the quantum of proposed development on site, it is considered that the spaces would be adequately lit with lunchtime and afternoon sun when the areas are more likely to be used.

### Future residents – Outlook and privacy

- 8.184 A large proportion of the student rooms would be lit by angled windows which limits the outlook from the window but still enables the room to be lit. The living areas would be lit by a mixture of angled windows and glazing with screens. The angled windows and screens prevent overlooking to the Milner Flats and from between the individual student blocks themselves and towards residential Building B. Whilst it would always be preferable for a greater degree of outlook to be reached for residents, the angled window design is an effective on way on balancing good daylight provision to a room, whilst preventing direct overlooking to neighbours. Angled windows are a solution which have been used successfully in other areas of the City.
- 8.185 The residential development generally has good levels of aspect for the main windows serving the living areas and the main bedrooms. There are a few pinch-points within the development itself, for example 3 metres between the east elevation of Building A and a section of the west elevation of Building B. A condition is recommended to require that the staircase on Building B be obscure

glazed which would prevent overlooking. There would be 4.7 metres between the north and south elevations of Building D and part of the elevations of Buildings A and C. It is considered necessary to condition that the secondary side lounge windows on the south and north elevations of Building D are obscure glazed which should remove overlooking to windows at Buildings A and C.

- 8.186 There would be 14 metres separating Buildings B and D with the shared amenity space present in between. There would be 4 metres between a small section of Building B and student Buildings E and G. However, there are no windows to the west elevations of Buildings E and G.
- 8.187 The majority of balconies have been spaced so that they do not face directly towards each other and all of the living areas would achieve a good aspect. The scheme has been designed to that overlooking between the development itself is limited. The public realm and landscaped amenity areas would enhance resident's outlook.

### Noise & Vibration

**Construction Impacts** 

- 8.188 Residents living near to the site boundary would be exposed to construction noise. Other potential construction impacts are vibration and dust.
- 8.189 The following British Standards set out guidance for construction noise and vibration:
  - BS5228-1:2019 and A1:2014: Code of practice for noise and vibration control on construction and open sites: Part 1 Noise and Part 2 Vibration;
  - BS7385:1993 Part 2 Evaluation and measurement of for vibration in buildings -Guide to damage levels from groundbourne vibration; and
  - BS6472-1:2008: Guide to evaluation of human exposure to vibration in buildings.
- 8.190 The legislative background to the statutory controls over noise and vibration is set out within Annex A of BS5228-1:2009 which describes the two main ways of controlling noise and vibration as being:
  - a) enforcement action to prevent or secure the abatement of a statutory nuisance under Part III of the Environmental Protection Act 1990 (Sec 79 & 80); and
  - b) use of specific national legislation to control noise and vibration from construction sites and other similar works (in England this is sec.60 and 61 of the Control of Pollution Act 1974).
- 8.191 The latter is the Council's preferred approach as it requires the developer to gain a 'Section 61 Consent' with the Council, and identify working hours, thresholds for noise and vibration limits, specific plant and mitigation measures for each different phase of demolition and construction. The ES includes a commitment from the applicant to ensure the developers/contractors would gain a Section 61 Consent from the Council.
- 8.192 Under the provisions of the Control of Pollution Act 1974 there is a defence of 'best practicable means' and this is defined in section 72 of the Act. In that expression

"practicable" means reasonably practicable having regard among other things to local conditions and circumstances, to the current state of technical knowledge and to the financial implications. The means to be employed include the design, installation, maintenance and manner and periods of operation of plant and machinery, and the design, construction and maintenance of buildings and acoustic structures. It shall also have regard to safety, and safe working conditions and any emergency of unforeseeable circumstances

8.193 The ES identifies four main phases which are detailed below. The development would be built out in three overlapping phases across approximately three years.

| Activity                             | Programme         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Enabling works and demolition of all | Q3 2014 – Q1 2015 |
| buildings on site                    |                   |
| Phase 1: Student Accommodation &     | Q3 2014 – Q4 2016 |
| Academic/Library Building            |                   |
| Phase 2: Residential                 | Q2 2015 – Q1 2017 |
| Phase 3: Office & Dance Studio       | Q2 2015 – Q1 2017 |

- 8.194 For each phase the following is predicted:
  - Earthworths and substructure— 6 months
  - Superstructure works 9 months
  - Fit out 6 months
  - External Landscaping works 3 months
- 8.195 Immediate sensitive receptors include residents of the Milner and Kingswood Flats, residential and commercial on Circus Street, Grand Parade and Morley Street, the Clinic and Children's Welfare Centre and the Tarner Children's Centre on Morley Street, the University of Brighton buildings and the Police Station. As the development is phased the student accommodation and the library would be occupied while Phase 2 and 3 is under construction and therefore they would also become sensitive receptors. The student accommodation and the Academic/Library Building would screen residents of the Milner Flats and also some residents and clinics located to the east on both Kingswood Street and Morley Street, from the Phase 2 and 3 construction noise.
- 8.196 Following comments received from Environmental Health, the Noise & Vibration Chapter of the ES has been amended. The amended chapter includes a more detailed prediction of noise levels at surrounding properties which is based on the predictions related to the specific plant which would be used during the construction process. More detailed noise predictions for works close to the boundary have also been carried out. There would be various phases of the demolition and construction which would be noisier than others, such as demolition, excavation and substructure works (piling). However, the applicant has been able to rule out the method of sheet piling and would use a less noisy method of piling such as rotary piling.
- 8.197 BS5228-2:2009 and BS6472-1:2008 contain guidance on vibration standards. The ES predicts that vibration levels will fall within acceptable thresholds defined within these BS's. The applicant has committed to baseline and real-time vibration

- monitoring at key stages such as piling and the Section 61 Agreement will also require this.
- 8.198 The ES identifies the overall hours of work as being Monday to Friday 8am to 6pm and Saturdays 9am to 1pm with no construction activities to be carried out on Sundays or Bank Holidays. These hours are consistent with those that the Council would normally secure through a Section 61 Consent. There may be rare occasions when work needs to be carried outside of these hours, however this would need to be first assessed and approved by the Council's Environmental Health Team.
- 8.199 It is recommended that a Construction Environmental Management Plan (CEMP) is secured through the Section 106 Agreement. The CEMP would set out the broad principles for construction, while the individual activities would be covered in more detail by the Section 61 Consent. As consent under Section 61 of the Control of Pollution Act (1974) is voluntary, it is also recommended that the Section 106 Agreement requires the developer gain a Section 61 Consent.
- 8.200 The 'Section 61 Consent' will ensure the developer has due regard to the best practice detailed in the BS5228, BS7385 and BS6772. It will include conditions related to maximum noise and vibrations levels for different activities, hours of working, best practical means, the exact plant and equipment to be used and their location on site and the hours within a working day that plant will be operational for. Mitigation measures such as acoustic hoarding/fencing would also need to be specified. Noise levels and when appropriate also vibration levels, would also need to be monitored as part of the 'Section 61 Consent'. The Section 61 Documents will be formulated having regard to the evidence and finding of the Noise and Vibration Chapter of the ES. Under the Control of Pollution Act the S.61 Consent is an enforceable document and if breaches do occur then the Council can take enforcement action in line with the Council's enforcement policy.
- 8.201 The applicant has also provided a commitment to follow the best practice guidance within BS5228:2009 and A12014 which includes the fitting of silencers/muffers and acoustic covers to certain plant, shutting down of machines in periods between usage, good maintenance of all plant and machinery and siting of stationary plant where possible away from sensitive receptors.
- 8.202 A 2.4 metre high hoarding would be erected around the site. Acoustic screens and enclosures would also be used in order to screen static items of plant. Additional localised or movable screening structures would also be implemented in certain situations where the hoarding would be ineffective in terms of soundproofing. An example if this is adjacent to the eastern boundary where the site is at a much lower level than the Milner Flats, or when plant is used in the middle of the site away from the hoarding. These additional localised and movable screening structures are likely to be needed during certain demolition activities, piling, and elements of the ground works.
- 8.203 The applicant has been able to rule out the need for the noisier sheet piling and instead has committed to the use of rotary piling (e.g. rotary bored piling or continuous flight auger piling). A condition preventing sheet piling is proposed.

- 8.204 Wheel washing facilities would also be incorporated into the construction site and the applicant has committed to regular road cleaning during the excavation works.
- 8.205 The ES has included the commitment from the applicant to develop a community awareness programme to keep neighbours informed of the construction works programme. Neighbours would also be notified in advance of the construction activities which could generate higher levels of noise.
- 8.206 The construction routes and delivery management plan will form part of the CEMP which should ensure that HGV movements are managed. It is envisaged that all trips will be from Grand Parade to Circus Street via Kingswood or Morley Street. It is also proposed to secure a transport plan which covers construction workers as part of the CEMP. The number of construction vehicles accessing the site has been predicted as a worst case scenario of 116 to 130 two way HGV trips within a 10 hour day (13 per hour) for Q1 to Q3 2016. The number of commercial traffic is expected to be 28 two way vehicle trips (15 LGV's and 13 HGV's) within the morning and evening rush hour during this period.
- 8.207 As with other major developments within the City, it is also recommended that the developer holds a monthly liaison residents meeting unless otherwise agreed between the parties, so that any issues arising from construction activities can be discussed between the developer and local residents. It is also recommended that this is secured through the Section 106 Agreement. In addition, through the CEMP the developer will also need to identify their complaint handling systems. The CEMP will also need to identify construction routes and hours of vehicle movement to and from the site.
- 8.208 The amended noise assessment now includes worst case examples of activities being carried out at the site boundary for different demolition and construction stages and includes a detailed assessment of the level of construction noise at adjacent properties. Environmental Health Officers are now satisfied that subject to the mitigation measures detailed above, the construction impacts can be controlled effectively through the CEMP and the S.61 Consents and that the noise levels would be in line with the guidance within BS5228-1:2019 and A1:2014
- 8.209 The applicant has committed to carrying out vibration monitoring during those works (piling works and certain demolition activities) which give rise to the most vibration. Low vibration piling techniques such as the rotary bored piling and controlled demolition techniques would reduce vibration levels. The ES has predicted that vibration levels would fall within the acceptable standards defined within BS5228-2:2009.
- 8.210 The construction impacts will differ from phase to phase and for each activity within a phase. The CEMP will set out the broad principles while the Section 61 Consents will require key parameters to be set for each different activity and will require that the developer agrees to set limits for noise and where appropriate vibration, carries out noise and where appropriate vibration monitoring, works within set hours, uses best practical means and certain plant and machinery and implements certain necessary mitigation measures.

### **Operational Noise**

- 8.211 Operational noise that could impact on surrounding existing residents/occupiers and future residents/occupiers of these scheme itself, include noise which could arise from the uses of the buildings and the open spaces within the development, operational plant and machinery, and traffic noise including deliveries.
- 8.212 Subject to securing a final Management Plan for the Student Accommodation Building, it is considered that the proposed uses are appropriate in terms of their location. The application is accompanied by a draft Student Management Plan, which sets out the board principles. A CCTV system would be installed which would be linked back to the management office and monitored 24 hours a day 7 days a week. This should enable staff to respond quickly to any incident. Music and other sound generating media would be monitored and kept under control by the management team to avoid disturbing other students and neighbours. The draft Management Plan states that if persistence after a warning continues then this would be considered a breach of the tenancy agreement and appropriate action would be taken.
- 8.213 The applicant has committed to ensure that there would a 24 hour security staff presence on site. All details within this Draft Management Plan must be fully agreed with the Local Planning Authority (LPA) prior to first occupation of the development. The further education establishment (Brighton University) must also sign up the principles of the Management Plan.
- 8.214 The management of the student amenity spaces will also be important in order to prevent noise nuisance. The student amenity areas should not be used after 10pm, and this should also form part of the final Student Management Plan and tenancy agreements. As the amenity areas have open access, 24 hour staff would be responsible for ensuring that these hours are complied with.
- 8.215 The square would only be used between the hours of 9am and 11pm. The square could be used for up to 52 non amplified events and up to 12 amplified events per calendar year. This information should be specified in the Management Plan Framework. All amplified events are also likely to be subject to agreement with the Council through the application process for licensing events. The square would mainly be used for events in connection with the Academic/Library Building, the South East Dance Building and other local community events.
- 8.216 The public square would be managed and maintained by the Estate Manager and there would be a Steering Group set up with representatives from the stakeholders and neighbours including Brighton University, South East Dance, future retailers, the future residents' management company, Kingswood and Milner residents' association and the Tarner Area Partnership. It is recommended that a Management Plan Framework for the public events square and final details of the Steering Group are secured though the Section 106.

### Servicing/deliveries

8.217 A condition requiring that hours of deliveries to the commercial elements of the site are only between 8am and 8pm Mondays to Saturdays and not at any time on a Sunday or Bank Holiday, is recommended.

# Plant/Machinery

8.218 There would be a number of externally mounted fixed plant installations along with internal plant rooms with louvred grills at the undercroft car park level and at ground level. The exact specification of plant is not yet known, however, the applicant has committed to achieving certain daytime and night-time rating levels for the plant. The selection of appropriate plant and appropriate attenuators should achieve these noise levels. Conditions to require that the details of the plant are agreed, and to also require maximum noise ratings, are proposed for each phase.

# Proposed Residents/Occupiers

- 8.219 Road traffic is the dominant source of noise affecting the site. A number of BS documents specify noise levels for different buildings. These are detailed below:
  - BB93/101: Department for Education 2004: Building Bulletin 93: Acoustic design in schools:
  - BS8233 2014: Sound Insulation and Noise Reduction in Buildings Code of Practice:
  - World Health Organisation (WHO) 2000: Guidelines for Community Noise.
- 8.220 Facades adjacent to Circus Street would experience noise levels in the region of 60 to 63 dBL<sub>Aeq</sub>, with the highest level being found to the north at the junction with Morley Street. Noise levels would decrease north along Morley Street to approximately 56 to 63 dBL<sub>Aeq</sub>. Facades facing into the middle of the site would experience much lower noise levels in the region of 37 to 51 dBL<sub>Aeq</sub>.
- 8.221 Mitigation is needed in the form of high specification glazing, mechanical ventilation and acoustic trickle vents.
- 8.222 Whole house mechanical ventilation systems are proposed for all residential development with a mechanical ventilation system proposed for all sensitive spaces within the Academic/Library Building and the Dance Studio. Whilst these systems are primarily designed to mitigate against road traffic noise they could also mitigate against any future noise from the adjacent public house (51-52 Grand Parade) and the nightclub (1 to 2 Morley Street). The student accommodation would feature natural ventilation via trickle vents.
- 8.223 The sound insulation performances of the building envelope for the Academic/Library Building, Office Building, Residential Buildings and Student Accommodation Buildings have been designed to meet BS8233 and the Dance Studio designed to meet BB93. Conditions requiring that the development meets these various standards are recommended.
- 8.224 The shared amenity areas are away from the road frontages and the buildings would have a buffering effect with regard to the road traffic noise. All of the shared amenity spaces and the public square would have noise levels which would fall within the guidelines recommended by BS8233 (upper limit of 55 L<sub>AeqT</sub> dB). It is

recognised that the balconies present on the road frontages, especially those at the lower floors, would experience higher noise levels than those recommended in BS8233 and would be in the region of 56 to 63  $L_{AeqT}$  dB for Circus Street and 57 to 61  $L_{AeqT}$  dB for Morley Street. The inside of buildings can be designed so that appropriate noise levels can be reached, but unfortunately balconies can't. The external noise levels are to be expected for this inner City area and it is considered preferable for residents to have a balcony even if the noise levels would be over the recommended standard in BS8233.

# **Amenity and Open Space and Recreation Provision**

- 8.225 Policy HO5 requires the provision of private useable amenity space in new residential development where appropriate to the scale and character of the development. The development comprises a high density flatted scheme in addition to student accommodation. The majority of the residential flats would have balconies. There would be three main shared amenity spaces for the residential and the student accommodation (Circus Court, Woodland Edge and The Glen). In addition there would be a public events square (Circus Square) and a plaza space east of the Library/Academic Building. These spaces would total 2,935 sqm which is considered to be adequate open space/amenity provision for the development. The individual spaces would comprise the following areas:
  - Circus Square (public event square) 696 sqm;
  - Circus Court 735 sqm;
  - Woodland Edge 650 sqm;
  - The Glen 611 sqm;
  - Library/Academic Building 243 sqm.
- 8.226 Policy HO6 requires provision of outdoor recreation space in accordance with the standard of 2.4 hectares per 1000 population. This ratio has been fed into SPGBH 9 and the Open Space Contributions Calculator which provides a total sum of a contribution for off site open space and recreation provision where there is no on site provision. The calculation has been carried out and some allowance has been made for the grassed amenity space on site described above which is not wholly private so could count towards public provision. The Calculator also includes provision for indoor sport.
- 8.227 Following revisions to the development proposals and an allowance made for on site provision of amenity green space, the total contribution for recreation and open space has been calculated as £910,484.
- 8.228 As has been covered elsewhere in this report, viability is critical to the deliverability of the regeneration of this site in accordance with policies for the site. The applicants have proposed a total of £300,000 in total for S106 contributions for the whole development. £125,000 is sought for open space, sport and recreation including indoor sport and the contribution amount is discussed further in the Viability section of this report.
- 8.229 The City Parks team and the Sports Facilities manager have identified potential allocations of funding for the contribution which would be set out in detail in a

S106 agreement. The Valley Gardens Project includes improvements to the amenity space designed to enhance its appearance and to enable better use to be made of the open space. This would be the most appropriate location close to the development for improved parks and gardens space. Other contributions such as outdoor recreation and children's play space could be directed to local parks such as Tarner and Queen's Parks and indoor improvements could be directed at the Prince Regent swimming pool complex where there are aspirations for example to enhance the gym and fitness facilities. These potential projects would be within the catchment area of the development.

# **Accessibility**

8.230 All of the residential units have been designed to meet Lifetime Homes Standards. The applicant has committed to the provision wheelchair accessible units (5% of total). This would equate to seven units. The internal layout of the eight ground floor units within Building B could be adapted so that they would meet wheelchair accessible standards. These units would all be one bedroom units. Whilst it would be preferable for the wheelchair units to comprise a mixture of two and one bed units, the Council does not have any adopted policy or guidance to insist on this. In theory, two bed units could be adapted at the upper floors, however they would be served by one lift only. It would be preferable for wheelchair units at the upper floors to be served by two lifts, however, again the Council does not have any adopted policy or guidance to insist on this. Conditions requiring that all dwellings are built to Lifetime Homes standards and that 5% are built to wheelchair accessible standards are proposed. A condition is also proposed to require that 10% of the affordable housing units are built to wheelchair accessible standards which would equate to three of the overall seven wheelchair accessible units.

### **Transport**

- 8.231 Policy TR1 of the Local Plan requires development proposals to provide for the demand for travel which they create and maximise the use of public transport, walking and cycling. Policy TR7 will permit developments that would not increase the danger to users of adjacent pavement, cycle routes and roads. Policy TR8 would permit development proposals which provide for the needs of pedestrians by creating short, safe attractive and direct routes for walking. TR18 and TR19 relate to the provision of parking spaces for people with disabilities and parking standards in general which are set out in detail in SPG4 ' Parking Standards'. Policy HO7 would permit car free housing in locations with good access to public transport and local services and where there are complementary on-street parking controls and where it can be demonstrated that the proposed development will remain genuinely car free over the long term.
- 8.232 A Transport Assessment (TA) has been submitted as an appendix to the ES. The Council's Sustainable Transport Team has no objections subject to conditions and the S106 Agreement.
- 8.233 The proposed number of car parking spaces on site would be reduced from the current provision of 52 public car parking spaces to the proposed number of 38 parking spaces accessed from the elevated end of Morley Street but provided below Level 1 of the new development. There would be 9 standard parking spaces

- and 10 disabled parking bays allocated for the residential flats. For the proposed offices, there would be 13 standard spaces and 6 disabled parking bays. The applicant also proposes to apply for additional parking bays on street around the site subjection to making a Traffic Regulation Order.
- 8.234 The 38 parking spaces proposed have been reduced from 43 in order to accommodate an increased number of disabled bays. The Transport Policy Officer has commented that there would still be a shortfall of disabled parking bays for the office and residential uses against the standards set out in SPD4 as well as some concerns over the use of the office car parking.
- 8.235 The applicants have sought to comply with the parking standards as much as possible. As with other aspects of the scheme, viability of the whole development is the key to the implementation of a mixed regeneration scheme on this site and the availability of parking spaces for occupants does affect residual value of residential properties as well as rentals on offices. The development is finely balanced in viability terms due to the applicants seeking to comply with the site allocation in the City Plan. It is for these reasons that the applicant has not proposed more on-site residential parking spaces up to a maximum of 170 (which they could do under SPG4) in order to achieve the necessary quantum of development on site to make the development viable.
- 8.236 The application as submitted proposed 43 parking spaces but only 4 disabled bays. The balance in favour of disabled bays has been significantly shifted so that they constitute 16 out of a reduced overall total of 38 spaces or 42% from 4 out of 43 spaces or 9%. The number of disabled bays provided for residential units under SPG4 should be 1 in 10 flats i.e. 14 for this proposal. The proposed offices should provide 36 disabled bays but provides 6 together with 13 standard spaces.
- 8.237 The Highway Authority have therefore requested a detailed Travel Plan in order to monitor the use of all parking bays and disabled parking bays in particular by employers within the site and has suggested the consideration of bespoke onstreet spaces for disabled employees. It would be difficult to assess whether the numbers of disabled parking bays would be sufficient when the office development has no end user signed up. Under the Equalities Act 2010, Government guidance is that it would be reasonable to expect an employer to make adjustments to provide a disabled parking space in the car park. It is considered therefore that as it would be practical to make adjustments to the proposed parking spaces to provide additional disabled bays in place of standard sized spaces if required this could back up an agreed Travel Plan.
- 8.238 Circus Street currently has 45 on street spaces, 35 of which are mixed resident/pay and display, 8 are pay and display only and 2 disabled bays.

  Morley Street has 36 on street bays, 21 mixed resident /pay and display and no

Morley Street has 36 on street bays, 21 mixed resident /pay and display and no disabled bays.

- Kingswood Street has 11 pay and display bays and one disabled bay with no resident bays.
- 8.239 The proposals would result in the loss of 47 on street parking bays in order to accommodate the development and to reduce the width of Circus Street so that it

operates as a shared surface. The applicants have carried out surveys of the take up of on-street spaces around the site. The surveys have indicated that there would be sufficient capacity within the surrounding network to accommodate the 47 displaced parking spaces. The surveys also concluded that there are sufficient spare resident bays in the surrounding network to accommodate displaced parking. The Transport team have accepted the applicants assessment.

# Cycle Parking

- 8.240 The application proposes 605 cycle spaces. Following the reduction in floorspace in respect of the B1 office and the Library and the student unit numbers, the cycle parking requirement would be 384 with an additional 4-5 spaces for the ground floor flexible use retail units.
- 8.241 The main locations of the cycle parking are in the basement of the Block H student tower; ground floor of Block A residential; ground floor of the office whilst residential Blocks B, C and D would have cycle storage on each floor close to the lifts at a ratio of over 2 per flat.
- 8.242 Whilst neither a planning requirement nor an obligation required by the Planning Authority, it is known that each flat will be provided with a free bicycle on occupation.
- 8.243 The numbers of cycle spaces is considerably in excess of the standards required in SPG4. The Highway Authority has asked that 10 of the general cycle spaces are covered for visitors to the retail outlets and public buildings on the acceptance that they would be short stay.
- 8.244 It should be verified by condition that the cycle storage across the site would meet the guidance for access, design and spacing of storage facilities but given the comfortable exceedence of the standards this should not be problematic. In respect of cycle parking, the proposal would more than meet Policy TR1 and SPG4 requirements.

### **Trip Generation**

- 8.245 As part of the proposals, the applicants have proposed that Circus Street be altered to a one way northbound route which would operate as a shared surface for vehicles and pedestrians and cyclists. This has been encouraged by the Planning Authority to help improve the public realm and to reduce the main use of this road as a short cut to avoid the Grand Parade/Edward Street junction for eastbound traffic. The result would be a significant cut in traffic flows in Circus Street which would, it is considered become a much more pleasant location with landscaping, new hard surface treatment and would be lined on one side with retail units and businesses drawing pedestrians into the area.
- 8.246 The trip generation rates provided demonstrate satisfactorily that Grand Parade could accommodate the additional traffic potentially generated by the development which would be at the busiest junction with Kingswood Street. The Highway Authority does not have any concerns about the junction capacity here. Access to the proposed subterranean parking on site would be accessible via Morley Street.

- 8.247 If the Valley Gardens proposed Masterplan is implemented, traffic would become 2 directional on the east side of Grand Parade whilst buses would travel north and south bound on the west side of Valley Gardens. Vehicles emerging from Morley Street would have to turn left (south) onto Grand Parade as the existing tree belt on Victoria Gardens would form a barrier between north and south bound traffic under the Masterplan. Thus a new short cut from Kingswood Street for traffic wishing to travel north could not be created.
- 8.248 The Highway Authority agrees with the applicants that capacity exists locally for the estimated increases in public transport trips and therefore it is not considered appropriate for any transport contribution to go towards public transport.
- 8.249 Due to the viability of the scheme, it has been agreed with the applicants that the total planning contributions that might otherwise be required would not be sought. The Transport Policy officer has accepted this and would accept a reduced contribution towards transport. It is considered that where it has been demonstrated that there could be a huge demand for infrastructure and there would not be sufficient capacity of infrastructure those areas in most need would be prioritised. Transport would require a contribution however which could go towards the works required to improve pedestrian and cycle access routes in and around Valley Gardens under the Masterplan.
- 8.250 Account has also been taken of some of the proposed benefits of the development for transport infrastructure. Circus Street would benefit from a programme of works to reduce its width, carry out re-surfacing, planting and landscaping at the applicant's expense. This would help to calm the traffic down and prevent rat running to avoid the traffic junction at Kingswood Street and Grand Parade. The applicants would provide significantly more cycle spaces on site and off site than is required by SPG4 standards. A contribution towards the open space and amenity works in Valley Gardens would also be provided through the Valley Gardens Project which will contribute towards the Valley Gardens budget overall.
- 8.251 In terms of the highway works proposed by the applicants, part of Circus Street, Kingswood Street and Morley Street would be stopped up. The applicant would be required to enter into a S278 agreement under the Highway Act enabling them to carry out the highway works which can be secured by a Section 106 Agreement. This would include access to the proposed car park. The Construction Environmental Management Plan will include construction traffic movements would be secured through the Section 106 Agreement. A draft Travel Plan has been submitted details of which can be required by condition. The applicants have offered to fund membership for all residential occupants of a Car Club for a year as well as a 'welcome pack' detailing sustainable transport options.
- 8.252 The applicants have submitted a Student Management Plan details of which would require approval by condition. Part of the strategy covers arrangements for moving in and out of the accommodation. Examples of measures that would be taken are:
  - Booking an appointment to move in or out.
  - Specific time slots of 15 minutes
  - Unloading and loading will take place in the car park using 10 spaces.

- Staff will be on hand to help with carrying and to provide holding bays for luggage to be transferred until the vehicle arrives.
- -All details will be included in a welcome pack including details of public car parks nearby for longer stays.
- The moving out period will be less concentrated as students disperse with peak periods after exams and again at the end of the tenancy.
- 8.253 It is considered that this issue has been considered by the applicants and that subject to a final detailed management plan, the moving in and out transport issues should not cause disruption to local residents or to the highway networks. The Transport team have accepted this approach.

#### Wind Environment

8.254 Policy QD2 of the Local Plan seeks to ensure that spaces created around buildings should be satisfactory enclosed and should be functional and attractive to the intended users. The functionality of a development is related to the microclimate created by the development relative to the desired pedestrian use within and around the buildings proposed. The construction of new buildings has the potential to alter local air movement and cause adverse wind conditions, including turbulence and funnelling which can affect both pedestrian comfort and safety.

### Pedestrian Safety

8.255 The pedestrian safety criteria is concerned with strong winds and 'General Public Access' and a distress criteria which can only be exceeded less often than 1 hour per year (15 m/s and a gust speed of 28 m/s – equivalent to Beaufort Force 6) to indentify wind conditions which less able individuals may find physically difficult. Conditions above this criteria may be acceptable but only when there is not general public access. There is also an able bodied pedestrian safety criteria which is 20 m/s and a gust speed of 37m/s (only to be exceeded less often than 1 hour per year).

### Pedestrian Comfort

- 8.256 There are five standards which are related to acceptable wind conditions for various activities which are listed below:
  - Long term sitting: Reading a newspaper, eating and drinking;
  - Entrance Doors and Standing: Bus stops, window shopping and building entrances:
  - Leisure walking or 'strolling': General areas of walking and sightseeing;
  - Business walking: Appropriate for more purposeful walking;
  - Road and car parks: Appropriate for more open areas where pedestrians are not expected to linger.
- 8.257 The ES Chapter makes an assessment of the significance of any change in wind conditions, and also an assessment of whether the wind conditions are suitable for the intended usage of the area. A wind tunnel exercise was used to inform the ES, which is generally accepted as being the most accurate form of modelling and testing of wind conditions.

# **Existing Wind Conditions**

- 8.258 Generally, the existing conditions at the site were found to be relatively calm and suitable for the desired pedestrian activities on the site itself and on the immediate adjacent sections of pavements. However, the south west corner of Circus Street, was found to be to be suitable for business walking during the windiest season, which is one category windier than would be desired. The corner of Kingswood Street with Grand Parade, and the section of Kingswood Street adjacent to the Kingswood Flats, were also found to be windier. These two areas were found to be suitable for leisure walking.
- 8.259 The pedestrian safety criteria was found to be exceeded at Kingswood Street at the corner of Circus Street, Grand Parade and adjacent to Kingswood Flats (up to 4.6 hours per annum).

# **Proposed Wind Conditions**

Surrounding streets

- 8.260 Within the worst case windiest season (December to February), Morley Street was found to be suitable for sitting or for standing/entrances, and this is the same as the existing environment. Circus Street was found to be suitable for sitting or for standing/entrances, apart from the south end at the junction with Kingswood Street, which was found to be suitable for leisure walking. This is an improvement over the existing conditions at the corner. The rest of Kingswood Street was also found to be suitable for sitting and for standing/entrances apart from the south side of the junction with Grand Parade and the area immediate to the Kingswood Flats, which were both found to be suitable for leisure walking. These conditions are the same as existing.
- 8.261 Carlton Row was also tested and was found to be suitable for sitting or for standing/entrances in the windiest season, which is the same as the existing environment. This area was found to be suitable for sitting in the summer months.

Public spaces/streets within the development

- 8.262 Within the worst case windiest season all streets and the majority of spaces at ground floor within the development itself were found to be suitable for sitting or for sitting/entrances.
- 8.263 The exception to this was one point within the residential shared amenity space to the west of Building B, which was found to be suitable for leisure walking in the worst winter months and suitable for standing/entrances in the summer months, with the rest of the amenity area suitable for sitting. The wind tunnel exercise was carried out without any of the proposed landscaping or proposed tree planting included. The wind assessment concludes that the proposed planting within the shared amenity area would shelter this area further and would make it suitable for sitting in the summer months.
- 8.264 The whole of the public square and student accommodation amenity areas where found to be suitable for sitting during the summer months.

### **Entrances**

8.265 All but one of the entrance points to the buildings would be suitable for sitting or for standing/entrances. The exception to this is the corner of Circus Street and

Kingswood Street where the conditions are suitable for leisure walking in the worst winter months, but are suitable for standing/entrance in the summer months.

#### Balconies

8.266 Balcony levels were also tested and were found to be suitable for sitting and for standing/entrances during the worst case windiest season and suitable for sitting during the summer season.

### Roof terraces

8.267 Two small roof terraces have been added to the scheme, one on top of Building H and one on top of the Academic/Library Building. These have not been tested in terms of their wind environment. Therefore a condition is recommended to require a wind mitigation study be carried out and if necessary any mitigation measures, prior to either of these areas being publically accessible.

# Pedestrian safety

- 8.268 One exceedance of the pedestrian safety criteria was found on Kingswood Street adjacent to the Kingswood Flats (up to 4.4 hours per annum). This is outside the application site and the wind conditions at this area are similar to the existing conditions. The pavement is very narrow in this location. Given that it is not worse than existing, mitigation is not considered to be necessary.
- 8.269 Overall, the site is considered to have a good climatic environment with wind conditions that would be suitable for their purpose. There is a small area within the residential amenity space which is suitable for standing and not sitting, and the entrance to the retail unit within the office building (corner of Kingswood Street and Circus Street) would only be suitable for leisure walking rather than standing/entrances. The results are worst case with no planting or landscaping modelled and are therefore likely to improve once landscaping has been incorporated on the site.

### **Air Quality**

- 8.270 Policy SU9 of the Local Plan will only permit development which may cause pollution, when human health is not put as risk and it does not reduce the Local Planning Authority's ability to meet the Government's air quality targets.
- 8.271 The application site is within the Air Quality Management Area (AQMA) which was declared due to existing and predicted exceeding of the national objective limit value for Nitrogen Dioxide (NO<sub>2</sub>) concentrations as defined within the 2007 National Air Quality Strategy. The national annual mean NO2 objective is 40 μgm<sup>-1</sup>
- 8.272 There are two main impacts in relation to air quality which arise during the construction phase (dust, plant and vehicle emissions) and operational phase (vehicle emissions and plant emissions (boilers/CHP)). The two main pollutants for both phases are fine particulates (dust and PM<sub>10</sub>) and Nitrogen Dioxide (NO<sub>2</sub>).
- 8.273 Diffusion tube monitoring sites on Grand Parade have recorded NO<sub>2</sub> concentrations which are above the national objective for the annual mean. However, the long term monitoring station at Brighton Pavilion is more accurate

- and has recorded concentrations in recent years which are just below the national objective.
- 8.274 Emissions in the area are mainly as a result of vehicle emissions, however the proposed CHP and gas boilers will also emit NO<sub>2</sub> and could contribute towards concentrations at pavement level.
- 8.275 The ES has used both types of monitoring results and has produced existing and proposed modelling data for the application site and surrounding area. The ES predicts the concentrations for fine particulates (PM<sub>10</sub>) for Grand Parade and the application site are below the national short term and long term objectives.
- 8.276 The ES predicts that NO<sub>2</sub> concentrations at the pavement level would exceed the annual mean national objective at Grand Parade and on the western part of the application site adjacent to Circus Street. However, concentrations of NO<sub>2</sub> decline rapidly in an easterly direction when moving away from Grand Parade. Concentrations would be just above the annual mean NO<sub>2</sub> objective on the western side of the site falling to within the objective towards the centre and eastern area. Concentrations are predicted to meet the short term NO<sub>2</sub> objective (hourly mean) for all parts of the site and surrounding area.

### Construction

- 8.277 During the demolition and construction phases of the development, dust from demolition and construction activities and exhaust emissions from plant and vehicles, are predicted to be the main sources of air pollution.
- 8.278 Due to the large scale demolition and construction activities and the high number of residents and occupiers surrounding the site, the ES had predicted that the application site is a high risk site with regard to dust impacts and therefore mitigation will be needed to control dust.
- 8.279 There are a number of generic mitigation measures proposed such as recording of complaints, on and off site inspections, erection of solid screens and barriers, avoiding site run-off of water and mud, reducing storage of dusty materials and minimising emissions from stockpiles by covering, fencing or damping down. Use of machinery with suitable dust compression, enclosed chutes, conveyors and covered skips, use of water assisted dust sweepers to clean access and local roads, ensuring vehicles leaving and entering the site are covered and installation of wheel washing systems are all proposed. A Dust Management Plan and a Construction Logistics Plan are proposed. It is proposed to secure these through the CEMP. The Section 61 consents referred to in the noise and vibration section of this report will also have to specify dust mitigation measures.
- 8.280 Plant and machinery used during the construction processes could also give rise to PM<sub>10</sub> and NO<sup>2</sup> emissions. In order to control the location and the incorporation of the best practical means in terms of the emissions of any plan and machinery, it is also proposed to secure an Air Pollution Risk Assessment and Method Statement as part of the CEMP.

8.281 Construction vehicles are another source of both PM<sub>10</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> emissions. The number of construction vehicles accessing the site has been predicted as a worst case scenario of 116 to 130 two way HGV trips within a 10 hour day (13 per hour) for Q1 to Q3 2016. National guidance (Environmental Protection UK) indicates that significant impacts to air quality are only likely to arise when HGV trips are increased by 200 or more per day (two way trips). Therefore, the impact of the construction vehicles on local air quality is not considered to be significant and would be temporary in nature. However, the Air Pollution and Method Statement and the Construction Logistics Plan to be secured as part of the CEMP should also include details of the use of 'cleaner' construction vehicles.

# Operational

- 8.282 The proposed CHP and gas boilers would emit very little PM<sub>10</sub> and are not thought to contribute towards concentrations of PM<sub>10</sub> at pavement level. The energy centre consists of three low NOx boilers and a CHP unit. Exit flues for the Energy Centre would run to the top of Student Cluster E (located in the north-eastern corner of the site). Emissions would be emitted from a stack 3 metres above the six storey section of the building. Traffic emissions would contribute towards NO<sup>2</sup> and PM<sub>10</sub>.
- 8.283 The ES predicts that without the development in place, the concentrations for NO<sup>2</sup> along Grand Parade and Circus Street would be over the national objective. All other parts of the site would be within the national objective. The areas of exceedence would remain the same when the proposed development is in place. The ES predicts that concentrations for NO<sup>2</sup> would slightly decrease for the south of Circus Street and this is thought to be as a result of the public realm improvements which should reduce the number of vehicles using Circus Street. The concentrations would increase along Grand Parade and Morley Street at the junction of Grand Parade as a result of an increase in vehicle trips (1.2 to 1.7 μgm<sup>-3</sup>) and this is considered to be a small increase. There would be an imperceptible change at the north end of Circus Street (0.1 μgm<sup>-3</sup>).
- 8.284 The CHP and boilers would have a negligible impact off site on the concentrations of NO<sup>2</sup>. The boilers/CHP would result in an imperceptible change within the site itself (0.1 to 0.4 μgm <sup>-3</sup>) apart from the north façade of Building E and the north western corner of Building F were concentrations would increase by 1.1 to 1.5 μgm <sup>-3</sup>. This is not considered to be significant as the overall concentrations in these locations are predicted to fall significantly below the national objective.
- 8.285 The development is not predicted to significantly affect concentrations of PM<sub>10</sub> and with the development in place, concentrations at the site and surrounding area would fall well below the national standard.
- 8.286 Overall the development is not considered to have a significant impact on local air quality. Whilst concentrations of NO<sup>2</sup> at ground level at Circus Street are predicted to be, and would continue to be, above the national objective, no residential units are proposed at ground floor level. The concentrations at first floor level should be adequate and therefore no mitigation in the form of filters on the ventilation systems, is proposed.

# **External Lighting**

- 8.287 Policy QD25 of the Local Plan will not permit lighting units which would emit overintense light in the context of the use of the building or space to be illuminated and which could cause detriment to amenity, highway safety, or cause light pollution.
- 8.288 The issue of lighting is addressed in the Design and Access Statement under Landscaping. The applicants acknowledge that lighting is of decisive importance when considering the experience of a public realm after dark. A well considered lighting scheme can enhance the character of the site. The lighting is intended to be cohesive after dark, assist wayfinding, ensure a safe and secure environment, support the night time economy, protect surrounding habitats, be low energy, be sensitive to neighbours and minimise light pollution.
- 8.289 Lighting can help with wayfinding and reduce clutter of the public realm. A lighting Masterplan has been set out. Areas proposed to be lit in a more inviting way to draw people in are the Events Square and Circus Street which would be the busiest areas and would have a different lighting scheme to the residential areas including Woodland Bank and Orchard Court. Some use of coloured lighting will be used in connection with architectural components and light-art interventions. Architectural lighting will be limited to gateways, adjoining routes and the main plaza to assist with wayfinding and providing a sense of place. All of the main pedestrian routes across the site would be lit in an appropriate character to the role that they play within the development and in the locality.
- 8.290 It is considered that the lighting scheme has been well considered and the general themes seem to be appropriate subject to detailed schemes of location, types of light sources and light levels. These details could be dealt with by condition based upon the principles set out in the application. The proposals at this stage are acceptable and the strategy could provide a good quality lighting scheme which would enhance the development and would comply with policy QD25.

### **Ground Conditions and Contamination**

- 8.291 Policy SU11 of the Local Plan states that proposals for the development of known or suspected polluted land or premises will help to ensure effective and productive use is made of brownfield sites. However, such proposals must ensure that an increase in contamination does not occur and remediation must be effective to ensure there is no harm to the environment and human health.
- 8.292 A desk top study has been carried out and along with initial site investigations. There is a risk of contaminants within the made ground. Conditions are therefore proposed to cover further site investigations and if necessary contaminated land remediation work.

### **Ecology Considerations**

8.293 Policy QD17 of the Local Plan requires development to minimise the impact on existing nature conservation features on site and also that new nature conservation features be provided as part of the design of the scheme. SPD 06, Nature Conservation & Development provides further guidance regarding this. NPPF paragraph 109 "the planning system should contribute to and enhance the natural and local environment by...minimising impacts on biodiversity and providing net gains in biodiversity where possible".

- 8.294 The site currently has relatively low ecological value. Due to the existing derelict buildings as well as the old Board School building still occupied, there is a chance of nesting birds on site and likelihood that the site attracts commuting bats.
- 8.295 The applicant has included a very comprehensive planting and landscaping report within the Design and Access Statement prepared by specialist Landscape Designers.
- 8.296 The County Ecologist has recommended that the enhancement measures in the applicants Preliminary Ecological Appraisal (PEA) report should be followed. In particular, the applicants have suggested:
  - Lighting schemes should be designed in conjunction with an ecologist to minimise impacts on potential roosts and foraging corridors
  - Proposals for green roofs should be low maintenance
  - Sustainable Urban Drainage Systems
  - Rain gardens
  - Planting of wildlife value
  - Bird boxes including for swifts and house martins
  - Bat boxes
- 8.297 Advice on suitable species to encourage biodiversity is contained in SPD 11 Annex 7 which should be followed. Conditions regarding suitable planting of species and other features to encourage biodiversity can be dealt with by planning condition.
- 8.298 Within the proposals, there are three main areas of green amenity areas. 'Circus Court' between the four blocks of residential flats, 'Woodland Edge' between residential Block B and student blocks E, F and G and 'The Glen' between Block F and the Milner flats. In addition to this the applicant has committed to landscape Carlton Row outside of the red line to create a linear pocket park. The Academic/Library Building would have a sloping green roof and on Circus Street, which will be reduced in width, the indicative drawings suggest that there would be tree planting to enhance the street scene which would be of ecological value.
- 8.299 It is considered that subject to conditions, the proposals would protect and significantly enhance the ecological value of the site in accordance with Local Plan policy QD18 as well as SPD 11 and the NPPF para 109.

## Flood Risk and Water Drainage

8.300 The site lies within Flood Zone 1 and is an area at low risk from flooding so a detailed risk assessment is not a statutory requirement but the presence of residential and student accommodation results in the development being classed as 'More vulnerable'. Policy SU4 of the Local Plan states that development will not be permitted if it would increase the risk of flooding is located in an area at risk of flooding or would create additional surface water run-off liable to harm people, property of the environment.

- 8.301 As proposed, the site would have a reduction in its current impermeable area of 6% compared to now and a new lateral outfall would continue to direct run-off into the existing manhole in Circus Street.
- 8.302 The proposed scheme would incorporate Sustainable Urban Drainage systems (SUDs) in the form of permeable paving systems on the internal pedestrian and emergency vehicular access areas with rainwater infiltrating to the ground. Drainage from the car park would not discharge into the surface water system but into the foul water drainage system.
- 8.303 The applicants consider that the scheme would reduce stress on the adopted combined surface/foul water drainage system resulting in a reduction of 74.5%, which would have a positive impact on the immediate surroundings and the infrastructure beyond.
- 8.304 The Council's Flood Engineer has no objections to the proposals but recommends that a condition requiring a maintenance plan and management plan for the Sustainable Urban Drainage System (SUDS) is considered for the lifetime of the development. The Environment Agency's standing advice commented that in Flood Risk Zone 1 on a site less than a hectare (as this is), the main flood risk issue to consider is usually the management of surface water run-off. Drainage must not increase flood risk and the Government policy strongly encourages SUDS. Therefore the proposals are considered to comply with all flood risk policies and best practice and would meet policy SU4 and paragraphs 100 and 103 of the NPPF by taking account of the Environment Agency's advice and by not increasing flood risk on site or elsewhere.

#### Sustainability

- 8.305 The policy basis for sustainable design is policy SU2 of the adopted Local Plan. SPD 08 Sustainable Building Design offers guidance on achieving this. The policy permits developments which achieve high standards in the reduction in the use of energy, water and materials. Proposals are required to demonstrate measures to reduce fuel use and greenhouse emissions, the incorporation of renewable energy resources, reduction of water consumption, reuse of grey or rain water, and minimising energy use from use of raw materials. SPD 08 requires major non-residential developments to achieve 60% reduction in energy and water sections of the relevant BREEAM and to achieve overall BREEAM 'excellent'. SPD 08 requires major residential development o achieve Code Level 4 of Sustainable Homes.
- 8.306 There is a commitment to achieving BREEAM excellent for all non-residential buildings and a minimum of 60% in energy and water sections and Code Level 4 for Sustainable Homes. An energy centre is proposed at basement car park level with a gas Combined Heat and Power (CHP) plant supplying the site. A Photovoltaic array of 330 sq m across the rooftops of the library, student residence and the dance space are proposed. The design integrates passive energy efficiency through solar shading, ventilation, heat recovery ventilation, and low energy internal and street lighting, daylight and movement sensor for lighting.

- 8.307 As mentioned previously, sustainable urban drainage (SUDs) are proposed. A feasibility study into rainwater harvesting and greywater recycling is proposed. A green roof over the Academic/Library is proposed and up to 78 trees would be planted as part of the landscaping. Food growing is proposed to be integrated into the scheme including 106 sq metres of raised beds, roof garden for food growing (33 sq m); 25 fruit trees and 7 nut trees.
- 8.308 The Sustainability Adviser recommends a condition to ensure that the centralised energy plant should have the capability for future connection to any area wide heat network including submission of details of capped connections and access points should be provided. The student accommodation, the library and the office will have BREEAM scores of 77-78%. A methodology is required to ensure that the buildings fit out by tenants would meet policies. It is estimated that the CHP will provide the majority of domestic hot water and parts of the space heating and part of the space heating and electricity to the whole site.
- 8.309 It is considered that the proposals would meet policies SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan; policy CP8 of the submission City Plan as well as SPD 08 and PAN04 (Food growing). The Sustainability Adviser has concluded that the high sustainability aspirations of the scheme are very much welcomed, in particular the energy performance levels committed to, the incorporation of energy efficient and passive design, renewables and a site wide district heating scheme. The high scores targeted for the BREEAM and Code for Sustainable Homes (CSH) assessments are strongly welcomed.
- 8.310 Whilst not a policy requirement, the applicant has submitted a One Planet Living Action Plan and is seeking accreditation and this is welcomed.

## **Archaeology**

8.311 The County Archaeologist has no objections to the development of this site but considers that the site is of archaeological interest due to its usage in the past as described elsewhere in this report. The County Archaeologist has sought assurances that the demolition of the former Board School has been assessed by the Council's Heritage Officer which it has. The principle of demolition has been agreed as set out in the report due to the alterations, poor maintenance and extensions to the building and the existence of 4 other Listed examples in the City. The Design and Access Statement has included a very thorough history of the development of the site dating back to the 19th Century but little would remain on site except potentially underground building works covered over by the wholesale market. Historic maps and a dated photograph in the Design and Access statement illustrates how the site was entirely excavated out to Circus Street level before construction of the market in the early 20th Century. Subject to conditions to secure a programme of archaeological works before demolition takes place and the assessment written up before occupation there are no objections on archaeological grounds and the proposal would comply with policy HE12 of the adopted Local Plan.

## **Waste Management**

- 8.312 It is not possible to predict in detail the impacts from demolition and handling of waste arising until construction method statements have been prepared and contractors appointed. However the broad impacts can be established to determine a framework for the management of these potential impacts. There would in due course be a Demolition Method Statement (DMS) and a Construction and Environmental Management Plan (CEMP) which can be secured by planning condition. The CEMP would be prepared in accordance with standard best practice and the guidance in SPD 03 on Construction and Demolition Waste. The CEMP would include a Construction Traffic Management Plan (CTMP) as well as a Site Waste Management Plan (SWMP). The contractor would have a substantial input into all of the required documents to be submitted. Within the programme of works, demolition is programmed to take 3 months. An asbestos survey of all the buildings on site would be carried out of all buildings to be demolished. Demolition will include the Municipal market building, the University of Brighton Annex building, the Wood Store and the Carlton Hill car park down to and including ground floor slab level. It is estimated that there would be 4000 cubic metres of waste materials arising from demolition including concrete; brick; glass and cladding; metal; timber and plaster board; tarmac and hazardous materials to be confirmed following surveys. 50% of demolished materials will be crushed and re-used on site as piling mat and the remaining 2000 cubic metres moved off site. Earthworks would be removed from site which is estimated to be approximately 7000 cubic metres. Any contaminated soils found would be dealt with under Section 34 of the Environmental Protection Act.
- 8.313 Waste arising from construction has been estimated using guidance and indicators developed by the Building Research Establishment (BRE). It is estimated that the applicants would keep within the key indicators and that as a result there would be 4,800 cubic metres of construction waste based upon an average monthly figure spread over a 27 month period.
- 8.314 It is considered that the applicants have provided sufficient information on demolition and construction waste as possible at this stage subject to any S106 and/or conditions requiring full details in a CEMP and SWMP. The proposal would comply with Local Plan policy SU13; SPD 03 and the adopted Waste and Minerals Plan policy WMP 3d.

#### **Socio-Economic Benefits**

- 8.315 The development could accommodate about 300 residents and 450 students hence a population of 750. The Universities of Sussex and Brighton estimate that they contribute £1 billion to the City and South East economies with export earnings contributing £32m. They support 12,000 jobs FTE (Full Time Equivalent) including 4,200 directly. Students spend is estimated at £151m.
- 8.316 South East Dance forecast that over £58,000 will visit or use the Dance space facilities each year generating between £5.1 7.2m over 10 years and prevent £1.2m leaking from the local economy outside the City. 68% of the local dance force are estimated to work elsewhere due to the lack of facilities.
- 8.317 Overall the development is estimated to have the following economic impact locally:

436 FTE gross jobs based upon full occupancy 169 FTE construction jobs 262 net new jobs Over £10.6m Gross Value Added economic impact per year

- 8.318 The proposals would bring significant economic regeneration benefits to the City by redeveloping an underused site to provide new *modern* office floorspace of which there is a shortage in the City, 142 new dwellings, new purpose built student accommodation which would both ease some of the demand on the local housing supply and support the planned expansion of Further Education in the City. The new library and exhibition space would provide an enhanced asset to the Further Education sector in the City as well as being an additional educational community facility. The Dance space would become an asset for the City and the sub-Region and would bring income into the City. The new and additional retail, cafes and small business units would help to regenerate the locality in a Ward where there is a lower than average homeownership compared to the City average and a higher than average population in the social rented sector.
- 8.319 SPD 09 (Circus Street Municipal Market) set out some broad economic principles which included, the provision of work, home and community facilities and a provision of opportunities for both start up and established businesses as well as the creative industries and the enhancement of the academic corridor. The proposals would meet these development principles and have a positive socio economic impact. It is considered therefore that by contributing to the economic regeneration of the locality and the City, the proposals would conform with the objectives of the adopted Local Plan and the emerging City Plan policy CP3 and NPPF paragraph 19 which states that "significant weight should be placed upon the need to support economic growth through the planning system."

## Infrastructure & Viability

- 8.320 Policy HO2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan states that where a proposal is made for residential development, the Local Planning Authority will negotiate with developers to secure a 40% element of affordable housing. The supporting text to policy CP20 of the Submission City Plan states that the Council will seek the maximum reasonable amount of affordable housing when negotiating on individual schemes.
- 8.321 Policy QD28 of the Local Plan details a number of infrastructure aims which will be sought through a planning obligation (Section 106 Agreement). Policy HO6 requires the contributions towards for open space, sport and recreation facilities where they cannot be provided on site.
- 8.322 The following would normally be sought for a development of this size;
  - Education (Primary and Secondary)
     Phase 2 Residential £180,663 without nursery
  - Local Employment Scheme Phase 2 Residential - £71,000 Phase 3 Office - £42,430

Total - £113,430

 Open Space Sport and Recreation Phase 1 Student Accommodation - £525,851 Phase 2 Residential - £384,633

Total: £910,484

Total contributions = £1,204,577.

- 8.323 In addition, a sustainable transport contribution would normally be required which is based on the total number of trips generated by the development, which should be spent in the vicinity of the site in order to mitigate for the direct transport impacts of the development.
- 8.324 Paragraph 173 of the NPPF states that 'to ensure viability, the costs of any requirement likely to be applied to development, such as requirements for affordable housing standards, infrastructure contributions or other requirements should, when taking into account the normal cost of development and mitigation, provide competitive returns to a willing land owner and willing development to enable the development to be deliverable.'
- 8.325 Having regard to the NPPF, it is appropriate for the applicant to submit a viability assessment to justify a scheme which is not fully policy compliant. To assist the Council in the assessment of the viability report, the Council has sought the professional advice of the District Valuer (DV).
- 8.326 The applicant has offered 20% on site affordable housing provision, and £300,000 for contributions to mitigate the impact of the development. The DV has assessed the applicant's report and evidence. The DV concluded that it is clear that a policy compliant scheme of 40% on site affordable and contributions in excess of £300,000 would not be viable. The DV have therefore recommended that the LPA should be securing the on site affordable housing provision of 20% and levels of contributions at £300,000.
- 8.327 It is considered appropriate to split the £300,000 contribution between the following:
  - Education provision (primary and secondary) £125,000.
  - Open space, sport and recreation £125,000.
  - Sustainable Transport £50,000.
- 8.328 There is significant employment space included within the scheme, a proportion of which would be for start up businesses. A local employment scheme with 20% local employment would be being secured for the construction phase though the Section 106 Agreement. Therefore, due to the viability issues mentioned above, it is considered reasonable to prioritise the education, open space, sport and recreation and sustainable transport contributions over the local employment contribution.

- 8.329 It is important to note that the development is providing new library and exhibition facilities which would have public access and a new regional facility for South East dance. Affordable, managed start up business space would also be provided within the new office building.
- 8.330 Considerable public realm improvements are proposed for Circus Street, Kingwood Street, Morley Street and Carlton Row which are additional to the £300,000 committed for the Section 106 contributions. The highway improvements to Circus, Morley and Kingswood Streets have been costed at £850,000. The landscaping for the proposed public events square has been costed at £200,000. The applicant has also committed for public realm and landscaping for Carlton Row which would directly benefit residents of the Milner Flats, costed at £100,000. Through the development agreement between all three parties (applicant, University of Brighton and the Council), the applicant is committed to providing on site public art to the value of £100,000.
- 8.331 Therefore, public realm improvements would equate to £1,250,000 in addition to the £300,000 of contributions proposed to be secured though the Section 106 Agreement.
- 8.332 The Viability Appraisal includes funding from Local Growth Fund which has been secured through the Strategic Economic Plan prepared by the Coast to Capital Local Enterprise Partnership. The purpose of the funding is to plug a funding gap in strategic development schemes and ensure they come forward promptly. The funding proposed is for £1.5 in 2015/16 and potentially a further £1.2m in 2016/17. The money must be spent within these financial years and has been awarded on the basis that the scheme is providing jobs and homes in the city.
- 8.333 Having regard to all matters with respect to viability and the considerable public benefits which the scheme would provide, the level of affordable housing and the contributions is considered appropriate in this case. Due to the relatively short build period of less than 5 years, the DV has not recommended a review based mechanism based on a possible uplift in values or profit, as this would be against best practice guidance contained within the RICS Guidance Financial Viability and Planning. The DV has however recommended that a time based review mechanism is proposed, in case the development has not come forward within the next five years. A condition to this effect is recommended.

#### 9 CONCLUSION

#### Policy

9.1 The principle of this proposed development has been assessed against the adopted Local Plan and the emerging City Plan policy DA5. During the Examination in Public last year which is on-going, Policy DA5 has considerable weight attached to it as confirmed by the Planning Policy Team. Policy DA5 was formulated in order to seek to enable the regeneration of some of the City's major strategic sites in this part of the City. This site has been vacant since 2005 and the task for the applicant has been to bring forward a viable development on this difficult site which provides economic, housing, educational and community

benefits in a sensitive location whilst minimising impacts on the neighbouring community and on the wider City.

- 9.2 It is accepted that in order to achieve the above objectives, a high density development is required to achieve the site's regeneration and to maximise the potential of the site. The density would present a challenge to designers and to stakeholders to the perceptions of how future development in the City might evolve in order to meet its needs for housing, employment, education and cultural facilities by making more use of its existing brownfield sites and reducing pressure on undeveloped land.
- 9.3 The proposal is considered to generally meet the requirements of policy DA5 in terms of the numbers of residential and student units, provision of the University library, a dance studio and an office building including affordable managed workspace. There have been some compromises which are necessary in order to maintain viability, such as a minor shortfall on the minimum number of residential flats required and increase in student units over the 400 stated within the policy albeit this is not a maximum. It is considered that overall policy DA5 has been met.

## Viability

- 9.4 Viability is a key issue which has been assessed as part of the application. The applicant submitted a viability appraisal which has been independently assessed by the District Valuer and agreed.
- 9.5 The Viability Appraisal includes funding from Local Growth Fund which has been secured through the Strategic Economic Plan prepared by the 'Coast to Capital' Local Enterprise Partnership (LEP). The purpose of the funding is to plug a funding gap in strategic development schemes and ensure they come forward promptly. The funding proposed is for £1.5 in 2015/16 and potentially a further £1.2m in 2016/17. The money must be spent within these financial years and has been awarded on the basis that the scheme is providing jobs and homes in the city. Without the LEP funding the development would not be viable.

## Affordable housing and developer contributions

- The proposals would provide a proportion of 20% affordable housing on site which is below the 40% required by policy CP20. Policy CP20 does state that the policy can be flexibly applied in consideration of the financial viability of the developing the site and the extent to which provision of affordable housing would prejudice the realisation of other planning objectives. Paragraph 173 of the NPPF also states that the requirements of affordable housing and infrastructure contributions should enable competitive returns to be made to a willing landowner and willing developer. It is considered that the applicant has demonstrated that the flexibility allowed by CP20 is justified in achieving the overall objective of the regeneration of this site and the many economic and community benefits that have been identified arising from this proposal.
- 9.7 Related to the viability of the development, is the appropriate level of developer contributions that are offered to provide for the mitigation of impacts. The viability assessment demonstrated that £300,000 was the maximum that could be

contributed for off site infrastructure. Paragraph 173 of NPPF is applicable to this issue. It is considered that a lower level of contributions than that which might normally be expected from a development of this scale is justified due to the viability of the development. Account has been taken of the many on site community benefits.

9.8 Examples of provision on or adjacent to the site would be the creation of new public open space and amenity space in the City, the very extensive high quality landscaping around the site, including off site in Carlton Row, the extensive hard landscaping and street works to bring forward a shared surface in Circus Street and enhanced traffic management, public art to be incorporated into the development, new ecological areas where none exist now and cycle spaces that exceed SPG4 standards.

## Student Accommodation & University of Brighton

- 9.9 The University of Brighton supports the student accommodation at the proposed development which is one of five allocated sites for student accommodation in the City Plan under policy CP21.
- 9.10 The policy requires that the applicants will enter into a formal agreement with one of the two Universities or other existing educational establishments. A letter of support has been submitted by the University of Brighton stating its intention to obtain sole occupancy of the student accommodation for the University of Brighton students/partner college (University of Brighton International College). It is considered that policy CP21 has been complied with subject to the Section 106 agreement which would be based upon the wording of Policy CP21. A full management plan would also be secured.

## Design and Heritage

- 9.11 In overall terms it is considered that this proposed development is designed to a high standard. Individual buildings proposed would have high quality materials that would be innovative and original but would still be reflective of the historic development of the City and its materials, colours and architectural features and characteristics both historic and post 19<sup>th</sup> Century buildings in the vicinity of the site seen in its context. The development would also reflect some of the historic street pattern that existed before the Wholesale market was built in the 1930's. The proposals would therefore accord with policies QD1 and QD2 of the Local Plan and CP12 of the City Plan. The development would also comply with policies QD5 and QD7 by providing attractive and lively frontages and the design would incorporate crime prevention measures in terms of layout and site security.
- 9.12 The proposals do involve construction of new tall buildings and a high density of development. This presents a challenge to the achievement of a scheme which could assimilate into the urban street scene satisfactorily, whilst providing a vibrant attractive place to live and work in the City.
- 9.13 It is considered that given the site allocation under Policy DA5, SPD 05 and the need to regenerate this site with a viable development, tall buildings on this site can be accepted whilst acknowledging that it is not in a tall building zone as defined in SPG15. In reaching this conclusion it is acknowledged there are tall

buildings in the vicinity and in the longer views. The proposal would conform with policy QD3 as it secures the efficient and effective use of the site in a location close to good transport networks and amenities and services. The development would provide new private and public amenity space with high quality landscaping on site where none currently exists. The proposal would also meet the criteria in CP14 for supporting a higher density residential development than is typically found in the locality.

- 9.14 By proposing two particularly tall buildings for the residential tower and the student tower, it would enable other buildings to be lower in height. The quantum of development has been driven by the need to provide a viable scheme which meets policy requirements and which provides community, residential and employment benefits. English Heritage and the Heritage Officer consider that the prime heritage assets, The Royal Pavilion and St Peter's Church would not be harmed following amendments to the design, siting and height of buildings and thus accord with policies HE3 and HE6 of the Local Plan.
- 9.15 It is considered that the ES contains a thorough townscape, heritage and visual impact assessment in accordance with policy QD4.
- 9.16 Concerns have been expressed from statutory and other consultees about some of the impacts on the setting of the Listed buildings in Grand Parade and on the Valley Gardens conservation area. This is particularly in viewpoints from Gloucester Place or Marlborough Place across Valley Gardens, where the development appears most prominent.
- 9.17 Consideration has been given to the significance of these viewpoints and the impact on the setting of heritage assets in accordance with paragraph 128 of the NPPF. That consideration has been influenced by whether the views are static or transient, fleeting, panoramic or distant.
- 9.18 It is concluded that the harm caused to the heritage assets would be less than substantial in terms of paragraph 134 of the NPPF.
- 9.19 This less than substantial harm when weighted against the public benefits of the scheme is considered to be acceptable.

## Amenity

- 9.20 The development would result in a significant loss of daylight to properties within the Milner Flats, Circus Street and to a lesser degree Grand Parade. It is acknowledged that the windows at the Milner Flats receive much higher levels of daylight than would normally be expected within a built up urban area due to their elevated position and limited levels of obstruction. The current levels of daylight that Circus Street properties also benefit from are due to the wide street width and the relatively low former Market Building opposite. Notwithstanding this, residents of the Milner Flats, Circus Street and Grand Parade properties would still notice the loss of daylight and sunlight for those windows which fail to meet the BRE Guide.
- 9.21 The development of the site for the City Plan allocation would not be possible without resulting in a loss of daylight/sunlight for surrounding residents which is

outside of the BRE Guide. The scheme has been amended a number of times to attempt to minimise the impacts. Public realm improvements including the landscaping of Carlton Row, would mitigate the impacts and improve the outlook for residents of the Milner Flats. Public realm improvements would benefit the Circus Street residents. Whilst the loss of daylight and sunlight is regrettable, it is considered that these impacts would be acceptable when weighted against the objectives of the strategic allocation and must be balanced against the public benefits that the development would bring.

9.22 Private amenity space is proposed in the form of balconies for the residential units and shared amenity space for both the residential units and the student accommodation. The spaces would receive sunlight in the summer months from lunchtime to late afternoon which is considered to be adequate for an inner City site. The scheme has been designed well in terms of maximising the amount of daylight and sunlight the residential and student units would receive whilst still protecting the privacy of future residents.

## Sustainability

9.23 Whilst not a policy requirement, the applicant has submitted a One Planet Living Action Plan and is seeking accreditation and this is welcomed. The proposed development would meet all of the requirements of policy SU2 and SPD 08 in particular it would achieve BREEAM 'excellent' for non-residential development with 60% in water and energy saving whilst the residential development would meet the Code for Sustainable Homes Level 4 requirement.

### Transport

9.24 The site is within a sustainable City centre location and the development would encourage sustainable transport use. The site is located close to public transport facilities and the Transport Assessment demonstrates that trip generation by the development would not place an excessive burden on public transport capacity. The proposal would provide cycle parking in excess of SPG4 standards whilst new residents of the flats would be provided with a new bicycle on occupation. The levels of parking proposed on site are acceptable. The residential spaces would be considerably below the maximum standards allowed whilst the modest number of spaces for office use proposed, which should normally be for operational purposes only, is acceptable on balance in the context of the general thrust of the sustainable transport provision for the whole development. The alterations to make Circus Street one way northbound together with the reduction in carriageway width and the landscaping proposed would enhance the appearance of the public realm and highway safety for pedestrians, cyclists and vehicles. The applicant would make a Section 106 contribution towards sustainable transport and provide a Travel Plan and other transport management measures on site, and it is considered that the development would meet policies TR1, TR2, TR4, TR7, TR8, TR14 and TR19.

## Overall benefits of scheme

9.25 On balance therefore it is considered that the proposals would bring many benefits in terms of regeneration of a mainly derelict site in a part of the City that requires investment. The development would bring environmental, social, cultural and economic benefits by revitalising a once busy and vibrant quarter. The quality of

the architecture and the innovation in design terms around the public realm would create a unique and attractive quarter to live, work and relax which would be an asset to the City. These benefits should be weighted against the harm identified to heritage assets and in relation to other impacts.

#### 10 EQUALITIES

10.1 The scheme provides for 20% affordable housing. All dwellings would be built to Lifetime Homes standards and 5% would be built to Wheelchair Accessible Standards. Community access to the Dance Building and Library would be secured though the Section 106 Agreement.

### 11 PLANNING OBLIGATION / CONDITIONS / INFORMATIVES

## S106 Heads of Terms

## Before commencement of all Phases

- Detailed Phasing Plan submitted to and agreed by the LPA for works related to the demolition phase, Phase 1, Phase 2 and Phase 3, Public Square, and other on and off site public realm improvements.
- The Dance Building must have reached completion of shell and core stage and the Office Building must have reached construction of first floor level before more than 75% of the Phase 2 market residential units can be first occupied. The public square must be fully implemented within 6 months after completion of the shell and core of the Office and Dance Buildings.
- A public art strategy and timetable for on site public art to be agreed for the whole site and to be implemented in accordance with the approved timetable.
- 14 days notification to the LPA of works commencing on each Phase.
- Tree planting scheme and timetable for Victoria Gardens.

### Demolition Phase

- Prior to commencement a Construction Environmental Management Plan to be submitted to and approved in writing by the LPA.
- The developer to facilitate a monthly meeting during construction for adjacent residents/occupiers, unless an alternative time period/facility is agreed with the Local Planning Authority.
- Training and Employment Strategy using 20% local labour during the construction phase

#### Phase 1 – Student Accommodation Buildings and the Library/Academic Building

- Prior to commencement a Construction Environmental Management Plan to be submitted to and approved in writing by the LPA.
- The developer to facilitate a monthly meeting during construction for adjacent residents/occupiers, unless an alternative time period/facility is agreed with the Local Planning Authority.

- Training and Employment Strategy using 20% local labour during the construction phase
- Prior to commencement of development, the need to enter into a S278
  Highways Agreement (under Highways Act 1980) for the highway works
  which relate to Phase 1 to be defined on a plan within the S106.
  Requirement for the highway works to be fully implemented prior to first
  occupation of the building.
- Requirement to fund all necessary Traffic Regulation Orders (TROs).
- Prior to first occupation, the applicant must have entered into a Walkways Agreement under Section 35 of the Highways Act 1980 to agree means of security, access and management of the roads and footpaths which are present on the Phase 2 (to be defined on a plan).
- Prior to commencement of development, the applicant must have entered into a contract for sole occupancy of the student accommodation with a higher education provider.
- A restriction on the occupation of the accommodation to only those attending full time academic courses at one the City's two Universities or other existing educational establishments within Brighton & Hove.
- Student Accommodation Management Plan to be submitted and agreed prior to first occupation, to include details of student management, the written agreement of both the Higher Education establishment and the Student Management Company to the management principles, number and type of staff, 24 hour security arrangements, move in move out strategy, location of a smoking area and hours, monitoring and management of all the amenity areas (usage no later than 10pm).
- Prior to the Academic/Library Building being brought into use, a Community Use Agreement for the library and exhibition space to be submitted and approved.
- Within 9 months of commencement of development a contribution of £125,000 to be spent on sustainable transport infrastructure (£25,000) and open space, sport and recreation infrastructure (£100,000).
- Prior to first occupation a Delivery & Service Management Plan and Parking Management Strategy (car park and to prevent/enforce car parking on access routes/open spaces to be submitted and approved.
- Prior to first occupation a Travel Plan which includes a move in and move out strategy to be submitted and approved by the LPA.
- Prior to first occupation measures to ensure the development remains car free - TRO to exclude able bodied residents from obtaining a parking permit.
- Requirement for a staff representative of both the Higher Education establishment occupying the Student Accommodation, the Student Management Company and the University of Brighton to attend the Local Action Team.
- Facilities for future connection to a District Heating System.
- Prior to commencement of development a landscape scheme should be developed though consultation with the residents of the Milner Flats for the area known as Carlton Row which is to the east of the application site and the west of the Milner Flats. The landscape scheme should be approved in writing prior to commencement of development of Phase 1 and should be

- fully implemented within 6 months of first occupation of Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings.
- Commitment to require future occupiers of ground floor commercial units sign up to the Green Fit Out Principles.

## Phase 2 Residential Development

- Prior to commencement a Construction Environmental Management Plan to be submitted to and approved in writing by the LPA.
- The developer to facilitate a monthly meeting during construction for adjacent residents/occupiers, unless an alternative time period/facility is agreed with the Local Planning Authority.
- Training and Employment Strategy using 20% local labour during the construction phase.
- Prior to commencement of development, the need to enter into a S278
  Highways Agreement (under Highways Act 1980) for the highway works
  which relate to Phase 2 to be defined on a plan within the S106.
  Requirement for the highway works to be fully implemented prior to first
  occupation of the buildings.
- Requirement to fund all necessary Traffic Regulation Orders (TROs).
- Prior to first occupation, the applicant must have entered into a Walkways Agreement under Section 35 of the Highways Act 1980 to agree means of security, access and management of the roads and footpaths which are present on the Phase 2 (to be defined on a plan).
- Within 10 months of commencement of development a contribution of £175,000 to be spent on sustainable transport infrastructure (£25,000) and open space, sport and recreation infrastructure (£25,000), education (£125,000).
- Prior to first occupation a Delivery & Service Management Plan and Parking Management Strategy (to prevent/enforce car parking on access routes/open spaces) to be submitted and approved to be submitted and approved.
- Prior to first occupation a Travel Plan submitted and approved by the LPA.
- Prior to first occupation measures to ensure the development remains car free - TRO to exclude able bodied residents from obtaining a parking permit.
- Requirement to fund resident's membership of the Car Club for one year after first occupation.
- Requirement for a staff representative of the residential management company to attend the Local Action Team.
- Facilities for future connection to a District Heating System.
- Commitment to require future occupiers of ground floor commercial units sign up to the Green Fit Out Principals.

### Phase 3 – Office Building and Dance Building

• Prior to commencement a Construction Environmental Management Plan to be submitted to and approved in writing by the LPA.

- The developer to facilitate a monthly meeting during construction for adjacent residents/occupiers, unless an alternative time period is agreed with the Local Planning Authority.
- Training and Employment Strategy using 20% local labour during the construction phase.
- Prior to commencement of development, the need to enter into a S278
  Highways Agreement (under Highways Act 1980) for the highway works
  which relate to Phase 3 to be defined on a plan within the S106.
  Requirement for the highway works to be fully implemented prior to first
  occupation of the buildings.
- Requirement to fund all necessary Traffic Regulation Orders (TROs).
- The Dance Building must have reached completion of shell and core stage and the Office Building must have reached construction of first floor level before more than 75% of the Phase 2 market residential units can be first occupied. The public square must be fully implemented within 6 months after completion of the shell and core of the Office and Dance Buildings.
- Prior to first occupation, the applicant must have entered into a Walkways Agreement under Section 35 of the Highways Act 1980 to agree means of security, access and management of the roads, footpaths and public square which are present on the Phase 3 Site (to be defined on a plan).
- 6 months after commencement of development a Public Square Management Plan Framework which includes details of a Steering Group and Noise management Plan for amplified events, to be submitted and approved.
- Prior to first occupation a management plan for availability of a minimum of 750 square metres of flexible B1 business space to be provided within the office building to be agreed in writing with the LPA.
- Prior to first occupation a Community Use Agreement for the Dance Building to be submitted to and agreed in writing with the LPA.
- Prior to first occupation a Delivery & Service Management Plan and Parking Management Strategy (to prevent/enforce car parking on access routes/open spaces) to be submitted and approved.
- Prior to first occupation the submission and approval of a Travel Plan for both buildings to include monitoring of disabled parking
- Facilities for future connection to a District Heating System.

#### Conditions

- 1) The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.
  - **Reason**: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.
- 2) The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.
  - **Reason:** For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type           | Reference | Version | Date Received  |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| Site Location Plan  | E 001     |         | 4 October 2013 |
| Block Plan          | E 100     |         | 4 October 2013 |
| East – West Section | E 200     |         | 4 October 2013 |

| Circus Street Elevation                | E 300       |   | 4 October 2013 |
|--|-------------|---|----------------|
| Morley Street Elevation                | E 301       |   | 4 October 2013 |
| Kingswood Street Elevation             | E 302       |   | 4 October 2013 |
| Circus Street Looking West             | E 303       |   | 4 October 2013 |
| Morley Street Looking North            | E 304       |   | 4 October 2013 |
| Kingswood Street Looking South         | E305        |   | 4 October 2013 |
| Site Location Plan                     | M001        |   |                |
| Residential Building A - Ground        | R (A) 100   | а | 25 July 2014   |
| floor plan                             | 11 (71) 100 | ٦ | 20 oary 2011   |
| Residential Building A –first to sixth | R (A) 102   | а | 25 July 2014   |
| floor plan                             | ()          |   |                |
| Residential Building A -seventh        | R (A) 103   | а | 25 July 2014   |
| floor plan                             | (* 5)       |   |                |
| Residential Building A -eighth floor   | R (A) 104   | а | 25 July 2014   |
| plan                                   | ( ) -       |   | , , ,          |
| Residential Building A -ninth floor    | R (A) 105   | а | 25 July 2014   |
| plan                                   | ( )         |   | , , ,          |
| Residential Building A - East -        | R(A) 200    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| West Section                           |             |   | ,              |
| Residential Building A - West          | R(A) 300    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Elevation                              |             |   |                |
| Residential Building A -North          | R(A) 301    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Elevation                              |             |   |                |
| Residential Building A -East           | R(A) 302    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Elevation                              |             |   |                |
| Residential Building A -South          | R(A) 303    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Elevation                              |             |   |                |
| Residential Building A - Elevation     | R(A) 400    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Study                                  |             |   |                |
| Residential Building A –Elevation      | R(A) 401    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Study                                  |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B - Ground        | R(B) 100    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Floor Plan                             |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B –First – Fifth  | R(B) 101    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Floor Plan                             |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B –Sixth Floor    | R(B) 102    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Plan                                   |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B -Seventh        | R(B) 103    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Floor Plan                             |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B – Roof Plan     | R(B) 104    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Residential Building B - East -        | R(B) 200    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| West Section                           |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B -West           | R(B) 300    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Elevation                              |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B -North          | R(B) 301    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Elevation                              |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B -East           | R(B) 302    | а | 25 July 2014   |
| Elevation                              |             |   |                |
| Residential Building B -South          | R(B) 303    | а | 25 July 2014   |

| Elevation                             |               |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| Residential Building B –Elevation     | R(B) 400      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Study                                 | 11(D) 400     | a | 25 July 2014  |
| Residential Building C - Ground       | R(C) 100      | а | 25 July 2014  |
|                                       | n(C) 100      | a | 25 July 2014  |
| Floor Plan                            | D(0) 101      | _ | 05 1.1. 0044  |
| Residential Building C –First – Fifth | R(C) 101      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Floor Plan                            |               |   |               |
| Residential Building C -Roof Plan     | R(C) 102      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Residential Building C - North        | R(C) 200      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| South Section                         |               |   |               |
| Residential Building C - South        | R(C) 300      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | , ,           |   |               |
| Residential Building C - West         | R(C) 301      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             |               |   |               |
| Residential Building C - North        | R(C) 302      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | 11(0) 302     | a | 25 odly 2014  |
| Residential Building C – East         | R(C) 303      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| _                                     | n(C) 303      | a | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | D(D) 400      | _ | 05 1 1 0044   |
| Residential Building D - Ground       | R(D) 100      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Floor Plan                            |               |   |               |
| Residential Building D -First - Fifth | R(D) 101      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Floor Plan                            |               |   |               |
| Residential Building D -Roof Plan     | R(D) 102      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Residential Building D -East - West   | R(D) 200      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Section                               |               |   |               |
| Residential Building D -West          | R(D) 300      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | ( )           |   | ,             |
| Residential Building D -North         | R(D) 301      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | 11(D) 001     | ۵ | 20 0diy 2011  |
| Residential Building D –East          | R(D) 302      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | 11(D) 302     | a | 25 July 2014  |
|                                       | D(D) 202      |   | 05 July 0014  |
| Residential Building D –West          | H(D) 303      | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | D(D) 400      |   | 05 1 1 0014   |
| Residential Building D -South         | R(D) 400      |   | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             |               |   |               |
| Student Housing E & G                 | S 001         | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Diagrammatic Masterplan               |               |   |               |
| Student Housing E & G Ground          | S (E G )100   | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Floor Plan                            |               |   |               |
| Student Housing E & G First – Fifth   | S (E G )101   | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Floor Plan                            |               |   |               |
| Student Housing E & G Seventh-        | S (E G )102   | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Eighth Floor Plan                     | - (           |   |               |
| Student Housing E & G Roof            | S (E G ) 103  | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Student Housing E & G East – West     | S (E G ) 200  | a | 25 July 2014  |
| Section                               | 0 (L G ) 200  | م | 20 July 2014  |
|                                       | C (F C ) 000  |   | 05 July 0014  |
| Student Housing E & G West            | S (E G ) 300  | а | 25 July 2014  |
| Elevation                             | 0 (5 0 ) 33 ( |   | 05 1 1 00 1 1 |
| Student Housing E & G North           | S (E G ) 301  | а | 25 July 2014  |

| Flavortion                                      |                |                |                              |
|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| Elevation                                       | C (F C ) 000   |                | 05 July 0014                 |
| Student Housing E & G East                      | S (E G ) 302   | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Elevation                                       | C (E C ) 202   |                | 05 July 0014                 |
| Student Housing E & G South Elevation           | S (E G ) 303   | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
|   | S (E G ) 400   |                | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing E & G Elevation Study           | S (E G ) 400   | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Study Student Housing F First Floor Plan        | S (F) 100      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing F Second to Sixth               | S (F) 101      | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Floor Plan                                      |                | ď              | 25 odly 2014                 |
| Student Housing F Seventh to Eight              | S (F) 102      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Floor Plan                                      | 0 (1 ) 102     | ٦              | 20 0aiy 20 i i               |
| Student Housing F Roof Plan                     | S (F) 103      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing F East - West                   | S (F) 200      | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Section   |                |                |                              |
| Student Housing F West Elevation                | S (F) 300      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing F North Elevation               | S (F) 301      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing F East Elevation                | S (F) 302      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing F South Elevation               | S (F) 303      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H Ground Floor                  | S (H) 100      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Plan  |                |                | -                            |
| Student Housing H First Floor Plan              | S (H) 101      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H Second – Sixth                | S (H) 102      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Floor Plan                                      |                |                |                              |
| Student Housing H Roof Plan                     | S (H) 103      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H Twelfth Floor                 | S (H) 104      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Plan  |                |                |                              |
| Student Housing H Roof Plan                     | S (H) 105      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H East - West                   | S (H) 200      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Section   | 0.410.000      |                |                              |
| Student Housing H West Elevation                | S (H) 300      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H North Elevation               | S (H) 301      | а              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H East Elevation                | S (H) 302      | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H South Elevation               | S (H) 303      | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Student Housing H Elevation Study               | S (H) 400      | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office Diagrammatic Masterplan                  | O 001          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office Ground Floor Plan                        | O 100          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office First Floor Plan                         | O 101          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office Second Floor Plan                        | O 102          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office Third Floor Plan                         | O 103          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office Fourth Floor Plan                        | O 104          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office Fifth Floor Plan Office Sixth Floor Plan | O 105<br>O 106 | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office Roof Plan                                | O 106          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Office East – West Section                      | O 200          | a              | 25 July 2014<br>25 July 2014 |
| Office North-South Section                      | O 200          | a              | 25 July 2014<br>25 July 2014 |
| Office East Elevation                           | O 303          | a              | 25 July 2014<br>25 July 2014 |
| Office South Elevation                          | O 300          | a              | 25 July 2014<br>25 July 2014 |
| Office West Elevation                           | O 300          | a              | 25 July 2014                 |
| Onice Mest Figration                            | 0 001          | <sub> </sub> a | 20 July 2014                 |

| Office North Elevation              | O 302   | а | 25 July 2014 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------|
| Office East Elevation               | O 303   | а | 25 July 2014 |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 001 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Diagrammatic Masterplan             |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 100 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Lower Ground Floor Plan             |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 101 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Ground Floor Plan                   |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building –First | UOB 102 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Floor Plan                          |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 103 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Second Floor Plan                   |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 104 | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Third Floor Plan                    |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 105 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Fourth Floor Plan                   |         |   | -            |
| The U of B Academic Building –Fifth | UOB 106 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Floor Plan                          |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 107 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Mezzanine Floor Plan                |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 108 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Roof Plan                           |         |   | -            |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 200 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| East- West Section                  |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building -      | UOB 201 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| North-South Section                 |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building –      | UOB 300 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| South Elevation                     |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building –      | UOB 301 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| West Elevation                      |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building –      | UOB 302 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| North Elevation                     |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building –      | UOB 303 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| East Elevation                      |         |   |              |
| The U of B Academic Building –      | UOB 400 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Elevation Study                     |         |   |              |
| The Dance Studio Diagrammatic       | DS001   | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Masterplan                          |         |   |              |
| The Dance Studio Ground Floor       | DS 100  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Plan                                |         |   |              |
| The Dance Studio First Floor Plan   | DS 101  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| The Dance Studio Second Floor       | DS 102  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Plan                                |         |   |              |
| The Dance Studio Mezzanine Floor    | DS 103  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Plan                                |         |   |              |
| The Dance Studio Roof Plan          | DS 104  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| The Dance Studio North-South        | DS 200  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Section                             |         |   |              |
| The Dance Studio East-West          | DS 201  | а | 25 July 2014 |

| Section                          |        |   |              |
|----------------------------------|--------|---|--------------|
| The Dance Studio East Elevation  | DS 300 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| The Dance Studio South Elevation | DS 301 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| The Dance Studio West Elevation  | DS 302 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| The Dance Studio North Elevation | DS 303 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| The Dance Studio Elevation Study | DS 400 | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Diagrammatic Masterplan          | M 001  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Ground Floor Masterplan          | M 100  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| First Floor Masterplan           | M 101  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Second Floor Masterplan          | M 102  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Third Floor Masterplan           | M 103  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Fourth Floor Masterplan          | M 104  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Fifth Floor Masterplan           | M 105  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Sixth Floor Masterplan           | M 106  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Seventh Floor Masterplan         | M 107  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Eighth Floor Masterplan          | M 108  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Ninth Floor Masterplan           | M 109  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Tenth Floor Masterplan           | M 110  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Eleventh Floor Masterplan        | M 111  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Twelfth Floor Masterplan         | M 112  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Eleventh Floor Masterplan        | M 111  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Diagrammatic Roof Masterplan     | M114   | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Roof Masterplan                  | M115   | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Circus Street Elevation          | M 300  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Morley Street Elevation          | M 301  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Carlton Row Elevation            | M 302  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Kingswood Street Elevation       | M 303  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Section A A                      | M 200  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Section B B                      | M 201  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Section C C                      | M 202  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Section D D                      | M 203  | a | 25 July 2014 |
| Section E E                      | M 204  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Section F F                      | M 205  | а | 25 July 2014 |
| Section G G                      | M 206  | а | 25 July 2014 |

- 3) Should the development not have reached practical completion within 5 years of the date of this permission a viability assessment which assesses, at that date, the maximum level of commuted sums and the maximum number of affordable housing units that the proposed development could provide whilst remaining viable together with a scheme ("the reassessed scheme") of affordable housing provision based on that viability assessment shall be submitted to the Local Planning Authority for its written approval. The reassessed scheme as submitted for approval shall include details of:
  - i. the numbers, type, tenure mix and location on the site of the affordable housing provision to be made;
  - ii. the timing of the construction of the affordable housing and its phasing in relation to the occupancy of the market housing;
  - iii. the arrangements for the transfer of the affordable housing to an affordable housing provider;

- iv. the arrangements to ensure that the affordable housing remains as affordable housing for both first and subsequent occupiers of the affordable housing.
- v. occupancy criteria

The affordable housing shall be provided in accordance with the approved reassessed scheme.

**Reason**: To ensure the provision and retention of an appropriate amount of affordable housing and to secure an appropriate level of commuted sums in accordance with policies QD28 and HO2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **Demolition Phase**

- 4) No demolition shall take place until a written Site Waste Management Plan for the demolition phase, confirming how demolition waste will be recovered and reused on site or at other sites, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The Plan shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details.
  - **Reason**: To ensure that the development would include the re-use of limited resources, to ensure that the amount of waste for landfill is reduced and to comply with policies WMP3d of the East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Local Plan and SU13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 03 Construction and Demolition Waste.
- (i) No demolition shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the local planning authority: (A desktop study shall be the very minimum standard accepted. Pending the results of the desk top study, the applicant may have to satisfy the requirements of b and c below, however, this will all be confirmed in writing).
  - (a) A desk top study documenting all the previous and existing land uses of the site and adjacent land in accordance with national guidance as set out in Contaminated land Research Report Nos. 2 and 3 and BS10175:2001 Investigation of Potentially Contaminated Sites Code of Practice;
  - and unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority,
  - (b) a site investigation report documenting the ground conditions of the site and incorporating chemical and gas analysis identified as appropriate by the desk top study in accordance with BS10175;
  - and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority,
  - (c) a detailed scheme for remedial works and measures to be undertaken to avoid risk from contaminants and/or gases when the buildings are demolished and proposals for future maintenance and monitoring. Such scheme shall include nomination of a competent person to oversee the implementation of the works.
  - (ii) The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied or brought into use until there has been submitted to the local planning authority verification by a competent person approved under the provisions of (i)c that any remediation scheme required and approved under the provisions of (i)c has been implemented fully in accordance with the approved details (unless varied with the written agreement of the local planning authority in advance of

implementation). Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority such verification shall comprise:

- a) as built drawings of the implemented scheme;
- b) photographs of the remediation works in progress;
- c) certificates demonstrating that imported and/or material left in situ is free from contamination.

Thereafter the scheme shall be monitored and maintained in accordance with the scheme approved under (i) c.

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

6) If, during demolition of the buildings, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority) shall be carried out until the developer has submitted, and obtained written approval from the Local Planning Authority for, a method statement to identify, risk assess and address the unidentified contaminants. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

7) Unless otherwise agreed in writing the demolition shall be carried out in accordance with the bird nesting mitigation details contained within section 5.12 to Preliminary Ecological Appraisals and Bat Roost Assessment (2.9 of Environmental Statement Volume 4B) which was received on the 4 October 2013.

**Reason:** To ensure that mitigation for nesting birds is carried out and to comply with policy QD18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

8) No demolition shall take place until the developer has secured the implementation of a programme of below ground archaeological work, in accordance with a Written Scheme of Archaeological Investigation which has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The demolition and works associated with Phase1, Phase 2 and Phase 3 shall be carried out entirely in accordance with the approved written scheme.

**Reason:** To ensure that the archaeological interest of the site is safeguarded and recorded and to comply with policy HE12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

9) Prior to any demolition occurring of the Victorian University of Brighton Building, this building shall be subject to a scheme of photographic recording in accordance with the English Heritage guidance on recording as set out in the publication 'Understanding Historic Buildings, a guide to good recording practice', or any subsequent guidance which replaces this document. The scheme shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority prior to any demolition of the Victorian University of Brighton Building taking place.

**Reason:** To ensure that Victorian University of Brighton Building is recorded historically and to comply with policy HE10 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## Phase 1 - Student Accommodation Buildings and the Library/Academic Building

10) During the construction of the Stage 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building sheet piling methods are not permitted.

**Reason:** As the Environmental Statement did not contain an assessment of the noise and vibration impacts of sheet piling. Any future written request by the applicant to use sheet piling methods would need to be accompanied by an updated construction noise and vibration chapter of the Environmental Statement, and to comply with policies SU9 and SU10 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

11) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Library/Academic Building shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the Phase 1 Buildings have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, QD2, QD4 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

12) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Library/Academic Building shall take place until samples of materials for all external windows and doors of the Phase 1 buildings have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, QD2, QD4 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

13) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Library/Academic Building shall take place until a feasibility scheme for a rainwater recycling system has been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority. If the feasibility study identifies that any rainwater recycling systems are feasible then these will be fully implemented fully in accordance with the study prior to first occupation of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and the Library/Academic Building.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policies SU2 and SU15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Library/Academic Building shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling for the Phase 1 buildings has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the Phase 1 buildings and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

**Reason:** To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- (i) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the local planning authority: (A desktop study shall be the very minimum standard accepted. Pending the results of the desk top study, the applicant may have to satisfy the requirements of b and c below, however, this will all be confirmed in writing).
  - (a) A desk top study documenting all the previous and existing land uses of the Phase 1 site and adjacent land in accordance with national guidance as set out in Contaminated land Research Report Nos. 2 and 3 and BS10175:2001 Investigation of Potentially Contaminated Sites Code of Practice;
  - and unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority,
  - (b) a site investigation report documenting the ground conditions of the Phase 1 site and incorporating chemical and gas analysis identified as appropriate by the desk top study in accordance with BS10175;
  - and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority.
  - (c) a detailed scheme for remedial works and measures to be undertaken to avoid risk from contaminants and/or gases when the site is developed and proposals for future maintenance and monitoring. Such scheme shall include nomination of a competent person to oversee the implementation of the works.
  - (ii) The Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and the Library/Academic Building hereby permitted shall not be occupied or brought into use until there has been submitted to the local planning authority verification by a competent person approved under the provisions of (i)c that any remediation scheme required and approved under the provisions of (i)c has been implemented fully in accordance with the approved details (unless varied with the written agreement of the local planning authority in advance of implementation). Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority such verification shall comprise:
  - a) as built drawings of the implemented scheme;
  - b) photographs of the remediation works in progress:
  - c) certificates demonstrating that imported and/or material left in situ is free from contamination.

Thereafter the scheme shall be monitored and maintained in accordance with the scheme approved under (i) c."

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

16) No development of Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Library/Academic Building shall be commenced unless and until a scheme for the provision of surface water drainage for the Phase 1 site has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall include a timetable for implementation and a maintenance programme for the sustainable urban drainage systems. The scheme shall be implemented fully in accordance with the approved details and unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure the existing infrastructure can facilitate the development and to reduce the risk of flooding and to comply with policies SU3 and SU15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

17) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation or the Academic Building shall take place until details of cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the Phase 1 Student Buildings Accommodation and Library/Academic Building hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

**Reason**: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

18) Unless otherwise agreed in writing, no development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings shall take place until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings has achieved a minimum BREEAM Multi-residential rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM Multi-residential assessment within overall 'Excellent' for the Phase 1 Student Residential Buildings has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

19) Unless otherwise agreed in writing, no development of the Phase 1 Library/Academic Building shall take place until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the Phase 1 Library/Academic Building has achieved a minimum BREEAM Education rating of 60% in energy and water sections of BREEAM Education assessment within overall 'Excellent' for the Phase 1 Library/Academic Building has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

20) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings shall take place until an acoustic report has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority which contains details of how the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings at all storeys and all facades will be glazed and ventilated in order to protect internal occupants from noise and meet the levels in British Standard 8233:2014. The scheme shall be implemented fully in accordance with the approved details and retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

21) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings shall take place until a scheme has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority which demonstrates that the Party Walls/Floors between the lifts, substations/bin stores/car park and student residential areas shall achieve an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

22) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings shall take place until a scheme has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority which demonstrates that the Party Walls/Floors between the commercial units and the student residential areas shall achieve an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

23) No development of the Phase 1 Library/Academic Building shall take place until a scheme for the fitting of odour control equipment and soundproofing of such equipment for the café use at the ground floor has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the occupation of the Phase 1 Library/Academic Building and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- 24) No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building shall take place until a scheme for the sound insulation of the internal plant and machinery within the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building against the transmission of sound and/or vibration has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the occupation of the Phase 1 buildings and shall thereafter be retained as such.

  Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.
- No development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building shall take place until a written Site Waste Management Plan for the Phase 1 site, confirming how construction waste will be recovered and reused on site or at other sites, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The Plan shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development would include the re-use of limited resources, to ensure that the amount of waste for landfill is reduced and to comply with policies WMP3d of the East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Local Plan and SU13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 03 Construction and Demolition Waste.

No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Building G or H, until 1:20 scale elevations and sections of the ground floor shop fronts have been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority. The development shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

27) No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of any of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or Academic and Library Buildings until sample 1:20 elevations and sections of the elevations which include each window type and entrances have been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- (i) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building shall take place until details of the external lighting of the Phase 1 site shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These details shall include the predictions of both horizontal illuminance across the site and vertical illuminance affecting immediately adjacent receptors. The lighting installation shall comply with the recommendations of the Institution of Lighting Professionals (ILP) "Guidance Notes for the Reduction of Obtrusive Light" (2011,) for zone E, or similar guidance recognised by the council.
  - (ii) Prior to occupation of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building, the predicted illuminance levels shall be tested by a competent person to ensure that the illuminance levels agreed in part (i) are achieved. Where these levels have not been met, a report shall demonstrate what measures have been taken to reduce the levels to those agreed in part (i).
  - (iii) The approved installation shall be maintained and operated in accordance with the approved details unless the Local Planning Authority gives its written consent to a variation.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

29) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Library/Academic Building shall commence until a scheme for nature conservation enhancement for the Phase 1 site has been submitted to and approved by the Local Planning Authority. This shall

include the number and locations of bird and bat boxes to be erected and details of any artificial external lighting. The scheme shall be fully implemented in accordance with the approved details and retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policy QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

30) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Library Academic Building until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping for the Phase 1 site including the areas described as 'The Glen' and 'Woodland Edge' which shall include edible landscaping/food growing, hard surfacing, boundary treatments, gates to the car park, steps, walls and seating areas, planting of the development, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

Post completion of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings, but prior to occupation of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings, an additional noise survey and report shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, which shall demonstrate that the noise levels internally at the Phase 1 Student Residential Buildings comply with the levels in British Standard 8233:2014. If the additional noise survey and report shows that the levels in the British Standard 8233:2014 are not met then an additional report detailing the mitigation measures to be installed including a further test carried out to demonstrate compliance with the levels in the British Standard 8233:2014 shall be submitted to and approved in writing prior to first occupation of the Phase 1 Student Residential Buildings.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

32) Post completion of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings, but prior to occupation of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings, an additional noise survey and report shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, which shall demonstrate that the Party Walls/Floors between the lifts, substations/bin stores/car park and student residential areas has achieved an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

33) Post completion of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings, but prior to occupation of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings, an additional noise survey and report shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, which shall demonstrate that the Party Walls/Floors between the commercial units and bedrooms and living/kitchen areas has achieved an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- Prior to any ground floor units of the Phase 1 development being first brought into A3 a scheme for the fitting of odour control equipment to Phase 1 buildings along with a scheme for the sound insulation of such equipment shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the occupation of any A3 unit and shall thereafter be retained as such.

  Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.
- Prior to first occupation of the Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building a scheme outlining how noise associated with external plant and machinery incorporated into the development shall be controlled shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. A target Rating Level, measured or calculated at 1-metre from the façade of the nearest existing noise sensitive premises, shall be 10dB (A) below the existing LA90 background noise level. Rating Level and existing background noise levels to be determined as per the guidance provided in BS 4142:1997. In addition, there should be no significant low frequency tones present. Calculations to show that the target level shall be achieved shall be submitted with the scheme. The scheme shall be installed in accordance with the approved details prior to the first occupation of the Student Accommodation Buildings and Library/Academic Building and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

36) The Phase 1 Library/Academic Building shall only be used for D1 library/education/exhibition provision only and for no other purpose (including any other purpose in Class D1 of the Schedule to the Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order 1987 (or in any provision equivalent to that Class in any statutory instrument revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification).

**Reason**: The Local Planning Authority would wish to retain control over any subsequent change of use of these premises in the interests of safeguarding the amenities of the area and the education aspirations for the City and to comply with policies HO20 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

37) All windows on the east facing elevation of the Library/Academic Building, shall not be glazed otherwise than with obscured glass, and fixed shut and thereafter permanently retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the privacy of adjacent residents and to comply with policies QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development of the Student Accommodation Buildings above first floor slab level shall take place, until a scheme detailing the obscure glazing sections and method of opening of all windows on the south facing elevation of Student Building E, east and west facing elevations of Student Building F, north, east and south facing elevations of Student Buildings G and H, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason:** To safeguard the privacy of adjacent and future residents and to comply with policies QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

39) No work shall take place above the first floor slab level of the Library/Academic Building, until details of the construction of the green roof has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The details shall include a cross section, construction method statement and the seed mix and maintenance details. The scheme shall then be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policy QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

40) No work shall take place above the first floor slab level of the first floor level of the Library/Academic Building or Student Accommodation Buildings, until details of the final design and location of the proposed Photo Voltaic panels to be installed on the roof of the development hereby approved, have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The Phase 1 development shall then be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

41) Unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority, none of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings hereby approved shall be occupied until a BREEAM Multi-Residential Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings has achieved a minimum BREEAM Multi-Residential rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM Multi-Residential assessment within overall 'Excellent' has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

42) Unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority, none of the Phase 1 Library/Academic Building hereby approved shall be occupied until a BREEAM Education Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the Phase 1 Library/Academic Building as built has achieved a minimum BREEAM Education rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM Education assessment within overall 'Excellent' has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

- 43) No servicing of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings, including ground floor uses, or Academic/Library Building (i.e. deliveries to or from the premises and refuse collection) shall occur except between the hours of 08.00 and 20.00 Monday to Saturdays and no servicing on Sundays and Bank Holidays.
  - **Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.
- If, during development of the Phase 1 Student Accommodation Buildings or the Academic/Library Building, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority) shall be carried out until the developer has submitted, and obtained written approval from the Local Planning Authority for, a method statement to identify, risk assess and address the unidentified contaminants. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping in Phase 1 shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

There shall be no public access (including staff and students) to the roof terrace on Student Building H or the roof terrace on the Library/Academic Building until a Roof Level Wind Assessment, which shall also include any necessary mitigation measures, has been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority. If mitigation measures are necessary they shall be implemented fully in accordance with the approved details prior to any public use of the roof terrace areas on the Student Accommodation Building H or on the Library/Academic Building. The mitigation measures shall be retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** As the Environmental Statement does not contain an assessment of the wind conditions of these roof terraces and therefore mitigation may be needed if they are to be utilised as an amenity area, and to comply with policy QD2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

47) The ground floor A3 units in Phase 1 shall not be operational except between the hours of on 08:00 to 23:30 and the ground floor A1 units shall not be operational except between the hours of 07:00 to 23:00.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the locality and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

48) Unless otherwise agreed in writing, within the undercroft car park a minimum of 10 disabled parking spaces shall be provided for the Phase 2 residential uses and a minimum of 6 disabled parking spaces shall be provided for the Phase 3 office use.

**Reason:** To ensure that there is adequate parking for people with a mobility related disability and to comply with policy TR18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## Phase 2 – Residential Buildings

- The Phase 2 Residential Development shall not commence until a scheme for the details of the provision of Affordable Housing for at least 20% of the residential units hereby approved as part of the development, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Save where Condition 3 applies, the affordable housing shall be provided in accordance with the approved scheme which shall include:
  - i. the numbers, type, tenure mix and location on the site of the affordable housing provision to be made which shall consist of not less than 20% of housing units.
  - ii. the timing of the construction of the affordable housing and its phasing in relation to the occupancy of the market housing;
  - iii. the arrangements for the transfer of the affordable housing to an affordable housing provider;
  - iv. the arrangements to ensure that the affordable housing remains as affordable housing for both first and subsequent occupiers of the affordable housing; and
  - v. the occupancy criteria shall be agreed by Brighton & Hove City Council Housing Team and for the purposes of this condition 'affordable housing' has the meaning ascribed to it by the National Planning Policy Framework.

**Reason**: To ensure the provision and retention of an appropriate amount of affordable housing in accordance with policy HO2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

50) During the construction of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings sheet piling methods are not permitted.

**Reason:** As the Environmental Statement did not contain an assessment of the noise and vibration impacts of sheet piling. Any future written request by the applicant to use sheet piling methods would need to be accompanied by an updated construction noise and vibration chapter of the Environmental Statement, and to comply with policies SU9 and SU10 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

51) No above ground development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the Phase 2 Buildings have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, QD2, Qd4 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until samples of materials for all external windows and doors of the Phase 2 buildings have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, QD2, QD4 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

53) No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling for the Phase 2 buildings has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the Phase 2 buildings and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

**Reason:** To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- (i) No development the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority: (A desktop study shall be the very minimum standard accepted. Pending the results of the desk top study, the applicant may have to satisfy the requirements of b and c below, however, this will all be confirmed in writing).
  - (a) A desk top study documenting all the previous and existing land uses of the Phase 2 site and adjacent land in accordance with national guidance as set out in Contaminated land Research Report Nos. 2 and 3 and BS10175:2001 Investigation of Potentially Contaminated Sites Code of Practice;
  - and unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority,
  - (b) a site investigation report documenting the ground conditions of the Phase 2 site and incorporating chemical and gas analysis identified as appropriate by the desk top study in accordance with BS10175;
  - and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority,
  - (c) a detailed scheme for remedial works and measures to be undertaken to avoid risk from contaminants and/or gases when the site is developed and proposals for future maintenance and monitoring. Such scheme shall include nomination of a competent person to oversee the implementation of the works.
  - (ii) The Phase 2 Residential Buildings hereby permitted shall not be occupied or brought into use until there has been submitted to the local planning authority verification by a competent person approved under the provisions of (i) c that any remediation scheme required and approved under the provisions

- of (i) c has been implemented fully in accordance with the approved details (unless varied with the written agreement of the local planning authority in advance of implementation). Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority such verification shall comprise:
- a) as built drawings of the implemented scheme;
- b) photographs of the remediation works in progress;
- c) certificates demonstrating that imported and/or material left in situ is free from contamination.

Thereafter the scheme shall be monitored and maintained in accordance with the scheme approved under (i) c."

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall be commenced unless and until a scheme for the provision of surface water drainage for the Phase 2 site has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall include a timetable for implementation and a maintenance programme for the sustainable urban drainage systems. The scheme shall be implemented fully in accordance with the approved details and unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority shall be retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure the existing infrastructure can facilitate the development and to reduce the risk of flooding and to comply with policies SU3 and SU15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until details of cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the Phase 2 site hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of Phase 2 Residential Buildings hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

**Reason**: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

57) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

58) Unless otherwise agreed in writing, no development of the Phase 2 Buildings shall take place until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the Phase 2 ground floor commercial units have achieved a

minimum BREEAM Retail rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM Retail assessment within overall 'Excellent' for all of the commercial units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

59) No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until an acoustic report has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority which contains details of how the Phase 2 Residential Buildings at all storeys and all facades will be glazed and ventilated in order to protect internal occupants from noise and meet the levels in British Standard 8233:2014. The scheme shall be implemented fully in accordance with the approved details and retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until a scheme has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority which demonstrates that the Party Walls/Floors between the lifts, substations/bin stores and residential areas shall achieve an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

61) No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until a scheme has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority which demonstrates that the Party Walls/Floors between the commercial units and the residential areas shall achieve an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until a scheme for the sound insulation of the internal plant and machinery within the Phase 2 Residential Buildings against the transmission of sound and/or vibration has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the occupation of the Phase 2 Buildings and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

63) No development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until a written Site Waste Management Plan for Phase 2 site, confirming how construction waste will be recovered and reused on site or at other sites, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The Plan shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development would include the re-use of limited resources, to ensure that the amount of waste for landfill is reduced and to comply with policies WMP3d of the East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Local Plan and SU13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 03 Construction and Demolition Waste.

64) No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, until 1:20 scale elevations and sections of the ground floor shop fronts and commercial ground floor frontages have been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority. The development shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of any of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings until sample 1:20 elevations and sections of the elevations which include each window type and entrance have been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- (i) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall take place until details of the external lighting of the Phase 2 site shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These details shall include the predictions of both horizontal illuminance across the site and vertical illuminance affecting immediately adjacent receptors. The lighting installation shall comply with the recommendations of the Institution of Lighting Professionals (ILP) "Guidance Notes for the Reduction of Obtrusive Light" (2011,) for zone E, or similar quidance recognised by the council.
  - (ii) Prior to occupation of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, the predicted illuminance levels shall be tested by a competent person to ensure that the illuminance levels agreed in part (i) are achieved. Where these levels have not been met, a report shall demonstrate what measures have been taken to reduce the levels to those agreed in part (i).
  - (iii) The approved installation shall be maintained and operated in accordance with the approved details unless the Local Planning Authority gives its written consent to a variation.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

67) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall commence until a scheme for nature conservation enhancement on the Phase 2 site has been submitted to and approved by the Local Planning Authority. This shall include the number and locations of bird and bat boxes to be erected and details of any artificial external lighting. The scheme shall be fully implemented in accordance with the approved details and retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policy QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping for the Phase 2 site including the areas described as 'Circus Court' which shall include edible landscaping/food growing, hard surfacing, boundary treatments, steps, walls and seating areas, planting of the development, wind mitigation in the form of tree planting, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

Post completion of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, but prior to occupation of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, an additional noise survey and report shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, which shall demonstrate that the noise levels internally at the Phase 2 Residential Buildings comply with the levels in British Standard 8233:2014. If the additional noise survey and report shows that the levels in the British Standard 8233:2014 are not met then an additional report detailing the mitigation measures to be installed including a further test carried out to demonstrate compliance with the levels in the British Standard 8233:2014 shall be submitted to and approved in writing prior to first occupation of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

70) Post completion of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, but prior to occupation of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, an additional noise survey and report shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, which shall demonstrate that the Party Walls/Floors between the lifts and substations/bin stores and residential areas has achieved an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

71) Post completion of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, but prior to occupation of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, an additional noise survey and report shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, which shall demonstrate that the Party Walls/Floors between the commercial units

and residential areas has achieved an airborne sound insulation value of 5dB better than that specified in Approved Document E of the Building Regulations. **Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

Prior to any ground floor units of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings being first brought into A3 use a scheme for the fitting of odour control equipment to Phase 2 Buildings along with a scheme for the sound insulation of such equipment shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the occupation of any A3 unit and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

73) Prior to first occupation of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings a scheme outlining how noise associated with external plant and machinery incorporated into the development shall be controlled shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. A target Rating Level, measured or calculated at 1-metre from the façade of the nearest existing noise sensitive premises, shall be 10dB (A) below the existing LA90 background noise level. Rating Level and existing background noise levels to be determined as per the guidance provided in BS 4142:1997. In addition, there should be no significant low frequency tones present. Calculations to show that the target level shall be achieved shall be submitted with the scheme. The scheme shall be installed in accordance with the approved details prior to the first occupation of the Residential Buildings and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

74) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved as part of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

75) Unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority, none of the Phase 2 ground floor commercial units hereby approved shall be occupied until a BREEAM Retail Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the Phase 2 ground floor commercial units as built has achieved a minimum BREEAM Retail rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM Retail assessment

within overall 'Excellent' has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

No servicing of the commercial units on the ground floor of the Stage 2 Residential Buildings (i.e. deliveries to or from the premises and refuse collection) shall occur except between the hours of 08.00 and 20.00 Monday to Saturdays and no servicing on Sundays and Bank Holidays.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

17) If, during development of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority) shall be carried out until the developer has submitted, and obtained written approval from the Local Planning Authority for, a method statement to identify, risk assess and address the unidentified contaminants. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping in Phase 2 shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

79) The new dwellings hereby permitted as part of the Phase 2 Residential Buildings shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan

80) A minimum of 10% of the affordable housing units and 5% of the total of all of the residential units hereby approved shall be built to wheelchair accessible standards.

**Reason:** To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

81) The ground floor A3 units in Phase 2 shall not be operational except between the hours of on 08:00 to 23:30 and the ground floor A1 units shall not be operational except between the hours of 07:00 to 23:00.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the locality and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

82) The windows serving the northern most staircase on the east facing elevation of Residential Building B and the secondary windows serving living/kitchen areas on the north and south elevations of Residential Building C shall not be glazed otherwise than with obscured glass and thereafter permanently retained as such.

**Reason**: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### Phase 3 - Office Building and Dance Building

83) During the construction of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings sheet piling methods are not permitted.

**Reason:** As the Environmental Statement did not contain an assessment of the noise and vibration impacts of sheet piling. Any future written request by the applicant to use sheet piling methods would need to be accompanied by an updated construction noise and vibration chapter of the Environmental Statement, and to comply with policies SU9 and SU10 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

84) No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, QD2, QD4 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until samples of materials for all external windows and doors of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, QD2, QD4 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

86) No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling for the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the Phase 3 buildings and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

**Reason:** To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- 87) (i) No development the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority: (A desktop study shall be the very minimum standard accepted. Pending the results of the desk top study, the applicant may have to satisfy the requirements of b and c below, however, this will all be confirmed in writing).
  - (a) A desk top study documenting all the previous and existing land uses of the Phase 3 site and adjacent land in accordance with national guidance as set out in Contaminated land Research Report Nos. 2 and 3 and BS10175:2001 -Investigation of Potentially Contaminated Sites - Code of Practice:

and unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority,

(b) a site investigation report documenting the ground conditions of the Phase 3 site and incorporating chemical and gas analysis identified as appropriate by the desk top study in accordance with BS10175:

and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority,

- (c) a detailed scheme for remedial works and measures to be undertaken to avoid risk from contaminants and/or gases when the site is developed and proposals for future maintenance and monitoring. Such scheme shall include nomination of a competent person to oversee the implementation of the works.
- (ii) The Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings hereby permitted shall not be occupied or brought into use until there has been submitted to the local planning authority verification by a competent person approved under the provisions of (i)c that any remediation scheme required and approved under the provisions of (i)c has been implemented fully in accordance with the approved details (unless varied with the written agreement of the local planning authority in advance of implementation). Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority such verification shall comprise:
- a) as built drawings of the implemented scheme;
- b) photographs of the remediation works in progress:
- c) certificates demonstrating that imported and/or material left in situ is free from contamination.

Thereafter the scheme shall be monitored and maintained in accordance with the scheme approved under (i) c."

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

88) No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall be commenced unless and until a scheme for the provision of surface water drainage for the Phase 3 site has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall include a timetable for implementation and a maintenance programme for the sustainable urban drainage systems. The scheme shall be implemented fully in accordance with

the approved details and unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority shall be retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure the existing infrastructure can facilitate the development and to reduce the risk of flooding and to comply with policies SU3 and SU15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- 89) No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until details of cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the Phase 3 site hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of Phase 3 Residential Buildings hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

  Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.
- 90) Unless otherwise agreed in writing, no development of the Phase 3 Office Building shall take place until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the Phase 3 Office Building has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' for all non-residential development has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

91) Unless otherwise agreed in writing, no development of the Phase 3 Dance Building shall take place until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that Phase 3 Dance Building has achieved the relevant minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of the relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' for the Phase 3 Dance Building has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

92) No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until an acoustic report has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority which contains details of how the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings at all storeys and all facades will be glazed and ventilated in order to protect internal occupants from noise and should contain details of how the Office Building meets the levels in British Standard 8233:2014, and how the Dance Building meets the levels contained within British Bulletin 93. The scheme shall be implemented fully in accordance with the approved details and retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

93) No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until a scheme for the sound insulation of the internal plant and machinery within the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings against the transmission of sound and/or vibration has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the occupation of the Phase 3 buildings and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- 94) No development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until a written Site Waste Management Plan for the Phase 3 site, confirming how construction waste will be recovered and reused on site or at other sites, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The Plan shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details. **Reason**: To ensure that the development would include the re-use of limited resources, to ensure that the amount of waste for landfill is reduced and to comply with policies WMP3d of the East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Local Plan and SU13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 03 Construction and Demolition Waste.
- 95) No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings, until 1:20 scale elevations and sections of the ground floor shop fronts and entrances on the Office Building and the ground floor elevations of the Dance Building have been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority. The development shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

96) No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings until sample 1:20 elevations and sections of the elevations which include each window type have been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

97) No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of the Phase 3 Office until a wind mitigation scheme for ground floor entrance located at the corner of the building at the junction of Kingswood Street and Circus Street, and which serves the retail A1 unit, has been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be implemented entirely in accordance with the approved details and retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

98) No development shall take place above the ground floor slab level of the Phase 3 Dance Building until sample 1:20 elevations and sections of the external fire escape stairs have been submitted to and approved in writing with the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

- (i) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall take place until details of the external lighting of the Phase 3 site shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These details shall include the predictions of both horizontal illuminance across the site and vertical illuminance affecting immediately adjacent receptors. The lighting installation shall comply with the recommendations of the Institution of Lighting Professionals (ILP) "Guidance Notes for the Reduction of Obtrusive Light" (2011,) for zone E, or similar guidance recognised by the council.
  - (ii) Prior to occupation of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings, the predicted illuminance levels shall be tested by a competent person to ensure that the illuminance levels agreed in part (i) are achieved. Where these levels have not been met, a report shall demonstrate what measures have been taken to reduce the levels to those agreed in part (i).
  - (iii) The approved installation shall be maintained and operated in accordance with the approved details unless the Local Planning Authority gives its written consent to a variation.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

100) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings shall commence until a scheme for nature conservation enhancement on the Phase 3 site has been submitted to and approved by the Local Planning Authority. This shall include the number and locations of bird and bat boxes to be erected and details of any artificial external lighting. The scheme shall be fully implemented in accordance with the approved details and retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policy QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

101) No development above first floor slab level of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping for the Phase 3 site including the public events square, which shall include hard surfacing, boundary treatments, steps, walls and seating areas, planting of the development, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

Post completion of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings, but prior to 102) occupation of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings, an additional noise survey and report shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, which shall demonstrate that the noise levels internally at the Phase 3 Office Building comply with the levels in British Standard 8233:2014 and demonstrate that the noise levels internally within the Dance Building comply with the levels in British Bulletin 93. If the additional noise survey and report shows that the levels in the British Standard 8233:2014 are not met for the Office or that the levels in the British Bulletin 93 are not met for the Dance Building, then an additional report detailing the mitigation measures to be installed including a further test carried out to demonstrate compliance with the levels in the British Standard 8233:2014 and British Bulletin 93 shall be submitted to and approved in writing prior to first occupation of the Phase 3 Buildings.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the future occupiers of the building and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

103) Prior to any ground floor units of the Phase 3 Office Building being first brought into A3 use a scheme for the fitting of odour control equipment to the ground floor units of the Phase 3 Office Building along with a scheme for the sound insulation of such equipment shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the occupation of any A3 unit and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

Prior to first occupation of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings a scheme outlining how noise associated with external plant and machinery incorporated into the Phase 3 site shall be controlled shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. A target Rating Level, measured or calculated at 1-metre from the façade of the nearest existing noise sensitive premises, shall be 10dB (A) below the existing LA90 background noise level. Rating Level and existing background noise levels to be determined as per the guidance provided in BS 4142:1997. In addition, there should be no significant low frequency tones present. Calculations to show that the target level shall be achieved shall be submitted with the scheme. The scheme shall be installed in accordance with the approved details prior to the first occupation of the Office and Dance Buildings and shall thereafter be retained as such.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

105) Unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority, none of the Phase 3 Dance Building hereby approved shall be occupied until a relevant

BREEAM Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the Phase 3 Dance Building as built has achieved a relevant minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

106) Unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority, none of the Phase 3 Office Building hereby approved shall be occupied until a relevant BREEAM Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the Phase 3 Office Building as built has achieved a relevant minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design

107) No work shall take place above the first floor slab level of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings, until details of the final design and location of the proposed Photo Voltaic panels to be installed on the roof of the Phase 3 Buildings hereby approved, have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The Phase 3 development shall then be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

108) No servicing of the commercial Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings (i.e. deliveries to or from the premises and refuse collection) shall occur except between the hours of 08.00 and 20.00 Monday to Saturdays and no servicing on Sundays and Bank Holidays.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

109) If, during development of the Phase 3 Office and Dance Buildings, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority) shall be carried out until the developer has submitted, and obtained written approval from the Local Planning Authority for, a method statement to identify, risk assess and address the unidentified contaminants. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

110) All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping in Phase 3 shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

111) The Phase 3 Dance Studio shall only be used for D2 dance studio provision only with ancillary B1 office accommodation and for no other purpose (including any other purpose in Class D2 of the Schedule to the Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order 1987 (or in any provision equivalent to that Class in any statutory instrument revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification).

**Reason**: The Local Planning Authority would wish to retain control over any subsequent change of use of these premises in the interests of safeguarding the amenities of the area and the aspirations for the City with regard to a South East Dance regional centre and to comply with policies HO20 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

112) The Phase 3 Dance Building and Office Building shall not be occupied until the Archaeological Site Investigation and Post Investigation Assessment has been completed in accordance with the programme set out in the Written Scheme of Investigation approved under condition 8, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall include the provision for analysis, publication and dissemination of results and archive deposition has been secured.

**Reason:** To ensure that the archaeological interest of the site is safeguarded and recorded and to comply with policy HE12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

113) The Dance Building shall not be operational except between the hours of 07:00 to 23:00.

**Reason:** To safeguard the amenities of the locality and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### Informatives:

- In accordance with the National Planning Policy Framework and Policy SS1 of the Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) the approach to making a decision on this planning application has been to apply the presumption in favour of sustainable development. The Local Planning Authority seeks to approve planning applications which are for sustainable development where possible.
- 2. This decision to grant Planning Permission has been taken:

- (i) having regard to the policies and proposals in the National Planning Policy Framework and the Development Plan, including Supplementary Planning Guidance and Supplementary Planning Documents: (Please see section 7 of the report for the full list); and
- (ii) for the following reasons:It is considered that the pro
  - It is considered that the proposed development is consistent with the objectives of the strategic allocation set out by policy DA5 of the Submission City Plan. The development would cause less than substantial harm to the setting of heritage assets and would have a significant impact on the daylight/sunlight levels received at surrounding properties. However, the proposal would bring many benefits in terms of regeneration of a mainly derelict site in a part of the City that requires investment. The development would bring environmental, social, cultural and economic benefits by revitalising a once busy and vibrant quarter. The proposal would provide employment, homes (including a proportion of affordable), purpose built student accommodation, a new Academic/Library building and a regional dance facility for South East Dance. Considerable public realm improvements are proposed on and off site. The quality of the architecture and the innovation in design terms around the public realm would create a unique and attractive quarter to live, work and relax which would be an asset to the City. Therefore the considerable public benefits of the scheme are considered to outweigh the harm identified to heritage assets and other impacts.
- 3. The applicant is advised that this planning permission does not override the need to obtain a licence under the Licensing Act 2003. Please contact the Council's Licensing team for further information. Their address is Environmental Health & Licensing, Bartholomew House, Bartholomew Square, Brighton BN1 1JP (telephone: 01273 294429, email: ehl.safety@brightonhove.gov.uk, website: <a href="https://www.brighton-hove.gov.uk/licensing">www.brighton-hove.gov.uk/licensing</a>).
- 4. The applicant is advised that formal applications for connection to the public sewerage system and to the water supply are required in order to service this development. Please contact Southern Water, Southern House, Sparrowgrove, Otterbourne, Hampshire, SO21 2SW (tel 0330 303 0119), or www.southernwater.co.uk
- 5. The applicant is advised that under Part 1 of the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 disturbance to nesting birds, their nests and eggs is a criminal offence. The nesting season is normally taken as being from 1<sup>st</sup> March 30<sup>th</sup> September. The developer should take appropriate steps to ensure nesting birds, their nests and eggs are not disturbed and are protected until such time as they have left the nest.
- 6. The applicant is advised that details of the Code for Sustainable Homes can be found on the Planning Portal (www.planningportal.gov.uk), on the Department for Communities and Local Government website (www.communities.gov.uk) and in Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design, which can be accessed on the Brighton & Hove City Council website

(www.brighton-hove.gov.uk). Accreditation bodies at March 2010 include BRE and STROMA; other bodies may become licensed in future.

- 7. The applicant is advised that details of the BREEAM assessment tools and a list of approved assessors can be obtained from the BREEAM websites (www.breeam.org). Details about BREEAM can also be found in Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design, which can be accessed on the Brighton & Hove City Council website (www.brightonhove.gov.uk).
- 8. The applicant is advised that advice regarding permeable and porous hardsurfaces can be found in the Department of Communities and Local Government document 'Guidance on the permeable surfacing of front gardens' which can be accessed on the DCLG website (www.communities.gov.uk).
- 9. The applicant is advised that the above conditions on land contamination have been imposed because the site is known to be or suspected to be contaminated. Please be aware that the responsibility for the safe development and secure occupancy of the site rests with the developer.
  - To satisfy the conditions a desktop study shall be the very minimum standard accepted. Pending the results of the desk top study, the applicant may have to satisfy the requirements of (i) (b) and (i) (c) of the condition.
  - It is strongly recommended that in submitting details in accordance with these conditions the applicant has reference to Contaminated Land Report 11, Model Procedures for the Management of Land Contamination. This is available on both the DEFRA website (www.defra.gov.uk) and the Environment Agency website (www.environment-agency.gov.uk).

## **Circus Street - BH2013/03461**

# **Letters of Objection**

| Property Name /<br>Number     | Street            | Town     | Postcode  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| Nullibei                      |                   |          |           |
| 1 x no address                |                   |          |           |
| 17 Saxonbury                  | Ashton Rise       | Brighton | BN2 9QP   |
| 37 Belle Vue Court            | Belle Vue Gardens | Brighton | BN2 0AN   |
| Ground Floor Flat 17          | Bigwood Avenue    | Hove     | BN3 6FP   |
| 4 The Village Barn            | Church Hill       | Brighton | BN1 8YU   |
| 16A                           | Circus St         | Brighton | BN2 9QF   |
| 6                             | Compton Avenue    | Brighton | BN1 3PN   |
| 9                             | Eaton Villas      | Hove     | BN3 3TB   |
| 5                             | Furzedene         | Hove     | BN3 1PP   |
| 1 Gloucester Mews<br>113 -120 | Gloucester Road   | Brighton | BN1 4BW   |
| Flat 3 43                     | Grand Parade      | Brighton | BN1 9QA   |
| No number given               | Grand Parade Mews | Brighton | BN2 9RU   |
| 7                             | Hangleton Rd      | Hove     | BN3 7GF   |
| 74                            | Hangleton Rd      | Hove     | BN3 7GF   |
| 109                           | Havelock Rd.      | Brighton | BN1 6GN   |
| Flat 37 Ebenezer              | Ivory Place       | Brighton | BN2 9AB   |
| Apartments (x2)               |                   |          |           |
| Flat 44 Ebenezer              | Ivory Place       | Brighton | BN2 9AB   |
| Apartments                    |                   |          |           |
| Milner Flats (no number       | Kingswood Street  | Brighton | BN2 9QG   |
| given)                        |                   |          |           |
| 31                            | Langdale Rd.      | Hove     | BN3 4HQ   |
|                               |                   |          |           |
| 3                             |                   | Brighton | BN2 9RA   |
|                               |                   | Brighton | DIVE STOR |
|                               | Morley Street     |          |           |
| 4                             | Nelson Place      |          | BN2 9RE   |
| 1A                            | Powis Grove       | Brighton | BN1 3HF   |
| Flat 2 2                      | Powis Square      | Brighton | BN1 3HH   |
| 52                            | Rugby Rd.         | Brighton | BN1 6EB   |
| 7                             | Shirley Drive     | Hove     | BN3 6NQ   |
| 7                             | Stanford Avenue   | Hassocks | BN6 8JL   |
| Flat 5 13                     | Sussex Square     | Brighton | BN2 5AA   |
| 39 Britannia Court            |                   | Brighton | BN2 5SF   |
| 14                            | West Hill Place   | Brighton | BN1 3RU   |
| 8                             | West Hill Road.   | Brighton | BN1 3RT   |
| 40                            | Wilbury Road      | Hove     | BN3 3JP   |
| 9                             | Wykeham Terrace   | Brighton | BN1 3FF   |

## **Addresses within the Petition**

| Property Name /<br>Number | Street             | Town     | Postcode |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                           |                    |          |          |
| 47 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QG  |
|                           | Ivory Place        | Brighton | BN2 9QE  |
| 41 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 13 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 13 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 39 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 41 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 44 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 39 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 55 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 57 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 54 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 41 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 47 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 2 Milner Flats            | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 5 Milner Flats            | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 8 Milner Flats            | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 16 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 14 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| Milner Flats              | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| Milner Flats              | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 28 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 22 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 24 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 32 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 20                        | Winterbourne Lane  | Lewes    | BN7 1HW  |
| 34 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 38 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 40 Milner Flats           | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 21 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 28 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 17 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 15 Kingswood Flats        | Kingswood Street   | Brighton | BN2 9QH  |
| 15A                       | Shanklin Rd.       | Brighton | BN2 3LP  |
| 24                        | Stephen's Rd.      | Brighton | BN1 7ER  |
| 4                         | Crestway Parade    | Brighton | BN1 7BL  |
| 94                        | Craven Rd.         | Brighton | BN2 0FG  |
| 84                        | Bramble Way        | Brighton | BN1 8GL  |
| Flat 13 15                | Lower Rock Gardens | Brighton | BN2 1PG  |
| Flat 5 16                 | Market Street      | Brighton | BN1 1HH  |
| 98                        | Edburton Avenue    | Brighton | BN1 6EQ  |
| 44                        | Ditching Rise      | Brighton | BN1 4QN  |

| (F | Plus 2 with no address) |  |
|----|-------------------------|--|

## **Letters of Support**

| Property Name /<br>Number | Street                | Town         | Postcode |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|
| Trainison                 |                       |              |          |
| 4 x no address            |                       |              |          |
| East Lodge                | Barcombe Place        | Barcombe     | BN8 5DL  |
| 43                        | Belmont Street        | Brighton     | BN1 4HM  |
| The Old Rectory           | Brighton Road         | Woodmancote  | BN5 9SR  |
| 35a                       | Brunswick Terrace     | Hove         | BN3 1HA  |
| 78                        | Burstead Close        | Brighton     | BN1 7HT  |
| 64a                       | Carlton Hill          | Brighton     | BN2 0GW  |
| 19                        | Coleman Street        | Brighton     | BN2 9SQ  |
| 19                        | Crown Street          | Brighton     |          |
| 17a                       | Denmark Terrace       | Brighton     | BN1 3AN  |
| 229                       | Ditchling Road        | Brighton     | BN1 6JD  |
| 10                        | Grand Parade          | Brighton     | BN2 9QB  |
| 127                       |                       | Shoreham-by- | BN43 6HP |
|                           | Greenways Crescent    | Sea          |          |
| Flat 4                    | Langdale Road         | Hove         | BN3 4HN  |
| 45                        | Links Road            | Portslade    | BN41 1XH |
| 8                         | Lewes Crescent        | Brighton     | BN2 1FH  |
| 36                        | Chichester Drive East | Brighton     | BN2 8LB  |
| 1                         | Kelly Road            | Hove         | BN3 6LD  |
| 19                        | Coleman Street        | Brighton     | BN2 9SQ  |
| 31                        | Harrington Rd.        | Brighton     | BN1 6RF  |
| 229                       | Ditchling Rd.         | Brighton     | BN1 6JD  |
| 10                        | Grand Parade          | Brighton     | BN2 9QB  |
| The Coach House           | Eaton Road            | Hove         | BN3 3PP  |
| 28                        | Kensington Street     | Brighton     | BN1 4AJ  |
| 46                        | Jersey Street         | Brighton     | BN2 9NU  |
| 21a                       | Albany Villas         | Hove         | BN3 2RS  |
| 2                         |                       | Shoreham by  | BN43 5LY |
|                           | South Beach           | Sea          |          |
| 1                         | Gableson Avenue       | Brighton     | BN1 5FG  |
| 31a                       | Wilbury Crescent      | Hove         | BN3 6FJ  |
| 15                        | St. Aubyns Road       | Portslade    | BN41 1AB |
| 39                        | St. Lukes Terrace     | Brighton     | BN2 9ZE  |
| 209                       |                       | Shoreham by  | BN43 6BE |
|                           | Upper Shoreham Road   | Sea          |          |
| 79                        | Rose Hill Terrace     | Brighton     | BN1 4JL  |
|                           | Isfield Road          | Steyning     | BN44 3TN |
| 28a                       | Springfield Road      | Brighton     | BN1 6DA  |
| 7                         | Henfield Way          | Brighton     | BN3 8GY  |
| 27                        | East Drive            | Brighton     | BN2 0BQ  |
| 3 Springfield Cottages    | Top Street            | Bolney       | RH17 5PN |
| 14                        | Barnett Rd.           | Brighton     | BN1 7GH  |

| 39                   | St. Lukes Terrace    | Brighton               | BN2 9ZE  |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------|
| 48                   | Riverside Rd.        | Shoreham               | BN23 5RB |
| 15                   |                      | Shoreham-by-           | BN43 6AJ |
|                      | Buckingham Mews      | Sea                    |          |
| 39                   | West Road            | Southampton            | SO45 4RH |
| 51                   | St. Leonards Road    | Hove                   | BN3 4QP  |
| 8                    | Bristol Rd           | Brighton               | BN2 1AP  |
| Sussex County        |                      | Hove                   | BN3 3AN  |
| Cricket Ground       | Eaton Rd.            |                        |          |
| 43                   | Coleman Avenue       | Hove                   | BN3 5ND  |
| The Basement 24      | Kensington Street    | Brighton               | BN1 4AJ  |
| 24                   | Harrington Villas    | Brighton               | BN1 6RG  |
| Flat 3               | Broad Street         | Brighton               | BN2 1TJ  |
|                      | Blackgate Lane       | Pulborough             | RH20 1DD |
| 32                   | St. Keyna Avenue     | Hove                   | BN3 4PP  |
| 31                   | Osmond Rd.           | Hove                   | BN3 1TD  |
| 30                   | Talbot Terrace       | Lewes                  | BN7 2DS  |
| 58                   | Islington Street     | Brighton               | BN2 9US  |
|                      | Hanover Crescent     | Brighton               | BN2 9SB  |
| 35                   | Denmark Villas       | Hove                   | BN3 3TD  |
| 40                   | Wilbury Crescent     | Hove                   | BN3 6FJ  |
| 31 Beaufort Court 49 | Lillie Road          | London                 | SW6 1UA  |
| 44 Green Lane        | St. Albans           | Herts                  | AL3 6EY  |
| 41                   | Warleigh Rd.         | Brighton               | BN1 4NT  |
| Flat 115 Wellend     |                      | Brighton               | BN1 6BT  |
| Villas               | Springfield Rd       |                        |          |
| 78                   | St. George's Rd.     | Brighton               | BN2 1EF  |
| Flat 2 7             | Lansdowne Place      | Hove                   | BN3 1HB  |
| 73                   | Brighton             | Beaconsfield<br>Villas | BN1 6HF  |
| Millfield Barn       | Pickwell Lane Bolney | Haywards Heath         | RH17 5RH |
| 13                   | Milnthorpe Rd.       | Hove                   | BN3 5HT  |
| 44-46                | Old Steine           | Brighton               | BN1 1NH  |
| 9                    | Albany Villas        | Hove                   | BN3 2RS  |
| Flat 7 58            | The Drive            | Hove                   | BN3 3PD  |
| 17                   | Highbank             | Brighton               | BN1 5GB  |
| 3 Orchard House      | Park View Rd.        | Hove                   | BN3 7AW  |
| 1                    | Jubilee Street       | Brighton               | BN1 1GE  |
| 58                   | Court Farm Rd.       | Hove                   | BN3 7QR  |
| ROCC Computers       |                      | Brighton               | BN1 6SB  |
| Ltd.                 | South Rd.            |                        |          |
| 8                    | Arundel Place        | Brighton               | BN2 1GD  |
| 27                   | Sackville Gardens    | Hove                   | BN3 4GJ  |
| Chailey Place        | Chailey              | Lewes                  | BN8 4DA  |
| Shearfold Barn       | Stubb Lane           | Brede                  | TN31 6EH |
| 24                   | The Cliff            | Brighton               | BN2 5RE  |
| 30                   | Upper Gardner St.    | Brighton               | BN1 4AN  |

| 53                   | Shelton St.            |                  | WC3H 9JU |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------|
|                      | Brunswick Place        | Hove             | BN3 1ND  |
| Flat 16 Girton House | 193 Kingsway           | Hove             | BN3 4FB  |
| 106 High Street      | Hurstpierpoint         | Hassocks         | BN6 9PX  |
| 3                    | Wilbury Avenue         | Hove             | BN3 6HR  |
| Flat 37 Balmoral     |                        | Hove             | BN3 7QP  |
| Court                | Nevill Rd.             |                  |          |
| Yellowave Beach      |                        | Brighton         | BN2 1EN  |
| Sports Venue         | 299 Madeira Drive      |                  |          |
| Telscombe Cliffs     | East Sussex            | Peacehaven       | BN10 7AP |
| 27                   | Harrington Place       | Brighton         | BN1 7HL  |
| 144                  | Ladysmith Rd.          | Brighton         | BN2 4EP  |
| 31                   | Harrington Rd.         | Brighton         | BN1 6RF  |
| Mulberry House       | Monkmead Lane          | West Chiltington | RH20 2NH |
| 1                    | Poynter Road           | Hove             | BN3 7AH  |
| 15                   | Park Crescent          | Brighton         | BN2 3HA  |
| IVY Cottage          |                        | Poynings         | BN45 7AG |
| 2a                   | Prestonville Road      | Brighton         | BN1 3TL  |
| 8                    | Terminus Place         |                  | BN1 3PR  |
| 9                    | The Broadway           | Polegate         | BN26 5XL |
| Flat 25 5            | Queensland Road        | London           | N7 7FE   |
| 1 James Brine House  | Ravenscroft Street     | London           | E2 7QQ   |
| 11                   | Rigden Road            | Hove             | BN3 6NP  |
| 8                    | Southdown Place        | Brighton         | BN1 6FP  |
| 68                   | Shadwell Road          | Portsmouth       | PO2 9EJ  |
| Flat 3 37            | Waterloo Street        | Hove             | BN3 1AY  |
| 147                  | Waldegrave Road        | Brighton         | BN1 6GJ  |
| 33                   | Withyham Avenue        | Brighton         | BN2 8LF  |
| 19-21 22             | Circus Street          | Brighton         | BN2 9QF  |
| Member of staff      | University of Brighton | Brighton         | BN2 0JY  |

## **Letters of Comment**

| Property Name /<br>Number | Street            | Town     | Postcode |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|
| 29 Pavilion Court         | Grand Parade Mews | Brighton | BN2 9RU  |
| 27                        | Hamilton Rd.      | Brighton | BN1 5DL  |
| 5                         | Greenway Court    | Brighton | BN2 7GS  |
| 17a                       | Denmark Terrace   | Brighton | BN1 3AN  |

# **Letters of Objection Following Re-consultation**

| Property Name /<br>Number      | Street                              | Town                | Postcode |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| 17 Saxonbury                   | Ashton Rise                         | Brighton            | BN2 9QP  |
| Flat 13 Royal View             | 80 Grand Parade                     | Brighton            | BN2 9JA  |
| 25                             | Grand Parade                        | Brighton            | BN2 9QB  |
| 127                            | Greenways Crescent                  | Shoreham-by-<br>Sea | BN43 6HP |
| Flat 37 Ebenezer<br>Apartments | Ivory Place                         | Brighton            | BN2 9AB  |
| 44 Ebenezer<br>Apartments      | Ivory Place                         | Brighton            | BN2 9AB  |
| 7                              | Milner Flats                        | Brighton            | BN2 9QG  |
| 4                              | Nelson Place                        | Brighton            | BN2 9RE  |
| Flat 31 Pavilion Court         | Grand Parade Mews<br>William Street | Brighton            | BN2 9RU  |

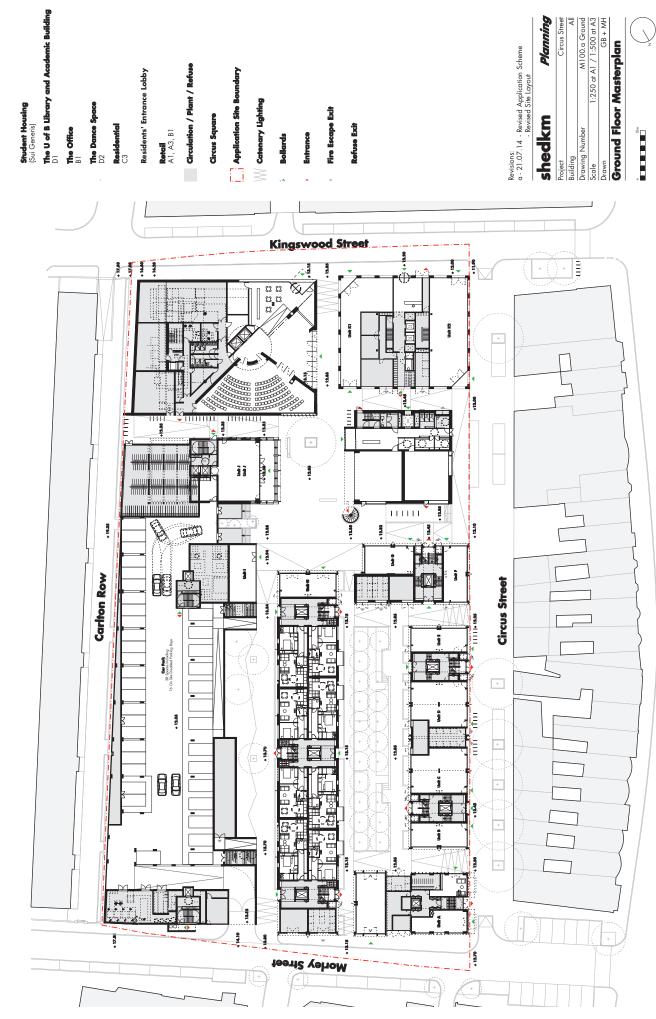
# **Letters of Support Following Re-consultation**

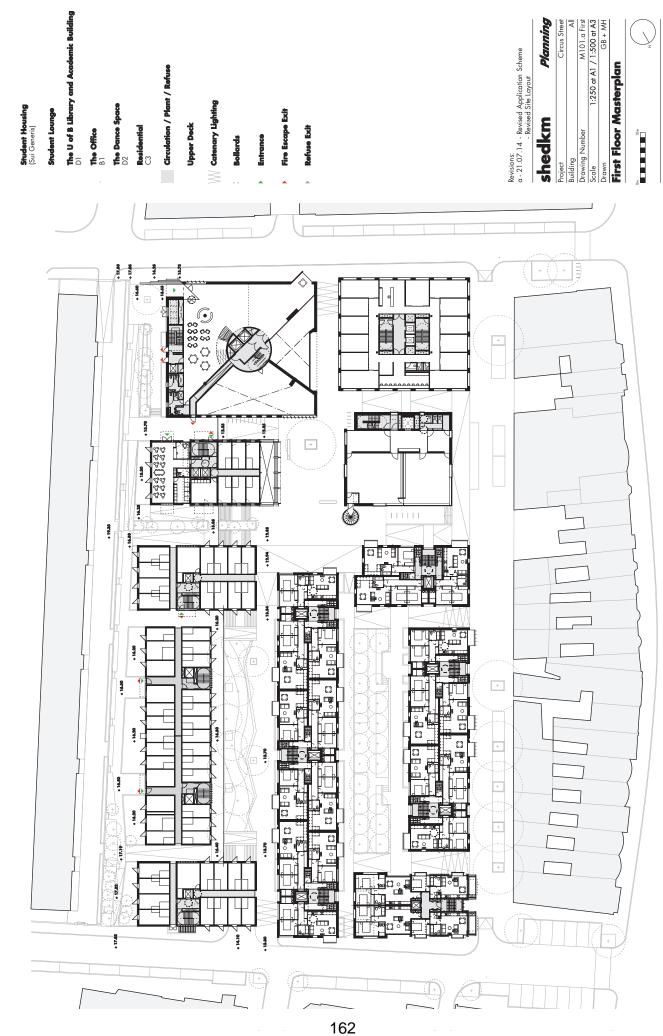
| Property Name /<br>Number | Street              | Town         | Postcode |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|
| Flat 11 Deco Building     | Coombe Rd.          | Brighton     | BN2 4EQ  |
| 33                        | Montefiore Rd.      | Hove         | BN3 1RD  |
| Flat 11 Deco Building     | Coombe Rd.          | Brighton     | BN2 4EQ  |
| 20                        | Marlow Rd.          | Brighton     | BN2 5NB  |
| 32a                       | Franklin Rd.        |              | BN2 3AE  |
| 3                         | Hove Park Villas    | Hove         | BN3 6HP  |
| 42a                       | Preston Rd.         | Brighton     | BN1 4QF  |
| 52/3 Kingsway Court       | Queens Gardens      |              | BN3 2LQ  |
| 46                        |                     | Shoreham-by- | BN43 6PL |
|                           | Adur Drive          | Sea          |          |
| 14                        | Gloucester Rd.      | Brighton     | BN1 4AD  |
| 33                        | The Highway         | Peacehaven   | BN10 8XC |
| 30                        | Queens Park Rise    | Brighton     |          |
| 63                        | Hollingdean Terrace | Brighton     | BN1 7HB  |
| Flat 22 St. John's        |                     | Brighton     | BN2 0JP  |
| Mount                     | Mount Pleasant      |              |          |
| 31 Aylesbury              | York Avenue         | Hove         | BN3 1PT  |
| 1                         | Church Hill         | Brighton     | BN1 8YA  |

# **Letters of Comment Following Re-consultation**

| Property Name /<br>Number | Street       | Town     | Postcode |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| Third Floor Flat 40       | Grand Parade | Brighton | BN2 9QA  |
| 25                        | Grand Parade | Brighton | BN2 9QB  |







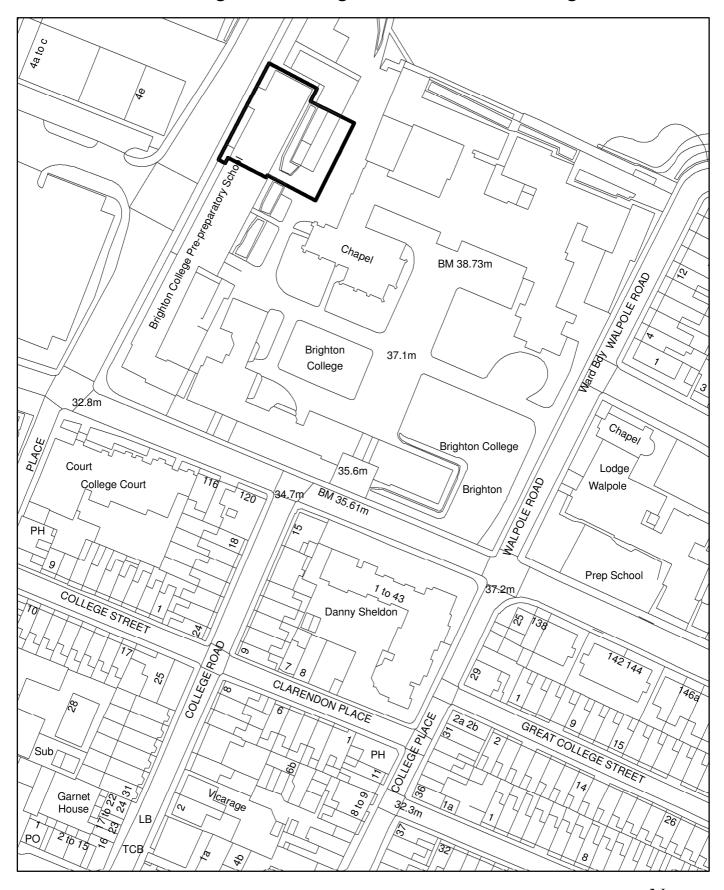
# **ITEM B**

# Brighton College, Eastern Road, Brighton

BH2014/02054 Full planning

**17 SEPTEMBER 2014** 

# BH2014/02054 Brighton College, Eastern Road, Brighton.





A

Scale: 1:1,250

No: BH2014/02054 Ward: QUEEN'S PARK

App Type: Full Planning

Address: Brighton College Eastern Road Brighton

Proposal: Demolition of existing swimming pool and old music school

buildings and erection of a 5no storey new academic building with connections to the Great Hall and Skidelsky building, including removal of existing elm tree and other associated

works.

Officer: Adrian Smith Tel 290478 Valid Date: 23 June 2014

<u>Con Area:</u> College <u>Expiry Date:</u> 22 September

2014

**<u>Listed Building Grade</u>**: Grade II

**Agent:** Nathaniel Lichfield & Partners, 14 Regents Wharf, All Saints Street

London N1 9RL

**Applicant:** Brighton College, C/O Nathaniel Lichfield & Partners, 14 Regents

Wharf, All Saints Street, London N1 9RL

#### 1 RECOMMENDATION

1.1 That the Committee has taken into consideration and agrees with the reasons for the recommendation set out in section 11 and the policies and guidance in section 7 and resolves to GRANT planning permission subject to the Conditions and Informatives set out in section 11.

## 2 SITE LOCATION & DESCRIPTION

- 2.1 The application site comprises two buildings located on the western side of the Brighton College campus on Eastern Road. The buildings front Sutherland Road to the west and comprise the Swimming Pool Building and adjacent teaching space within the Old Music School Building.
- 2.2 Brighton College forms part of the College Conservation Area and lies adjacent to the north of the East Cliff Conservation Area. The College campus is bounded to the east by Walpole Road and Walpole Terrace, to the north by College Terrace, and to the west by Sutherland Road. The majority of the buildings are located to the southern half of the site and along the western boundary, with playing fields to the northern part of the site.
- 2.3 The College is formed of a collection of historic buildings by George Gilbert Scott (1849-1865), Thomas Graham Jackson (1882-1923) and FT Cawthorn (1913-1929). All these buildings are either Grade II listed or are listed curtilage buildings. Other more modern buildings sit throughout the site. The Swimming Pool Building and Old Music School Buildings are not listed in their own right but by virtue of their position within the curtilage of the primary listed buildings within the campus.

#### 3 RELEVANT HISTORY

**BH2014/00771**: Partial removal of existing roof structure and erection of clock tower above existing second floor level and associated works. (Part retrospective). <u>Under consideration</u>

**BH2012/02925 & BH2012/02926**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for removal and rebuilding of part of wall with railings to facilitate temporary site access. (Part retrospective). <u>Approved 14/05/2013</u>

**BH2012/02378 & BH2012/02379**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for demolition of existing science department building and partial demolition of dining hall and adjoining buildings and erection of new music and drama school buildings and dining hall with associated works. Approved 13/12/2012

**BH2012/01992 & BH2012/01993/LB**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for construction of a new four storey self-contained boarding house adjoining existing Dawson Hall. Dismantlement and reinstatement of part of boundary wall along Eastern Road. Approved 10/10/2012.

**BH2012/02016 & BH2012/02017**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for partial removal of existing roof structure and erection of clock tower above existing second floor level and associated works. Approved 13/09/2012.

**BH2012/01229 & BH2012/01230/LB**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for alterations to layout and associated works including demolition of extensions, erection of new temporary wall and repair works. Approved 18/06/2012.

**BH2009/02460 & BH2009/02454:** Planning and Listed Building Consent for demolition of existing bedroom extension and health centre and erection of a new 3 storey building. Associated landscaping works. Approved 13/04/2010

**BH2008/03802 & BH2008/03803:** Planning and Listed Building Consent for demolition of former art school building and construction of new lower school building. Approved 06/05/2009

**BH2005/05965 & BH2005/05967**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for 3-storey Visual Arts Centre with basement & glazed link to adjoining Listed Building. <u>Refused 03/02/2006</u>.

#### 4 THE APPLICATION

4.1 Planning permission is sought for the demolition of the Swimming Pool and Old Music School buildings and the construction of a new five storey academic building. The proposed building would connect to the adjacent Great Hall and Skidelsky buildings. A mature Elm tree is proposed to be removed to facilitate the development.

# 5 PUBLICITY & CONSULTATIONS

**External:** 

- 5.1 Neighbours: Eleven (11) letters of representation has been received from 9 (x2), 10, 30 Belle Vue Gardens; Top flat 3, 3, 14d Walpole Terrace; 56 & 59 Sutherland Road; 51 Berriedale Avenue; and 20 St Matthews Court College Terrace, objecting to the application for the following reasons:
  - Overdevelopment of an already crowded College campus
  - Loss of light and space taken from residents
  - Another modern 5 storey building is not right for the site.

- The Old Music School is a heritage asset of national historical and cultural significance because when built in 1870-71 it was the first purpose-built set of science labs in an English or Welsh school at a time when very few schools taught science. Its significance lies in its exterior and what it represents
- The height of the building is out of keeping with nearby homes
- It is premature to consider this part of the masterplan in isolation as it will
  necessitate a larger swimming pool and sports hall building in the north
  west part of the site. The scale of this building would have the potential to
  affect residential amenity and the character of the environment
- The retained buildings, in particular the Hall, should be seen as a focal point in the street and their setting preserved
- Brighton College seems to be continually expanding and developing. The
  constant building works at the College seriously affect residents who have
  to live with the noise and air pollution, with contractors frequently working
  out of hours. The College cannot be allowed to grow at the current rate
- Noise pollution from the construction process and heavy vehicle and machinery operation
- Cumulative impact of these works on top of proposed building works at the Hospital
- The building works are making use of the pavements around the site impossible and dangerous
- Traffic chaos at the evening school pick up
- Increased pressure on car parking as no onsite parking is included in any of the schemes
- Loss of privacy from more students, parents and their cars, and the coaches that park along Sutherland Road for lengthy periods causing pollution.
- The development will enable an increased pupil capacity which will exacerbate existing traffic problems
- The loss of the Elm tree is unacceptable

### 5.2 Conservation Advisory Group: No objection.

The Group recommend the approval of the development.

#### 5.3 **English Heritage:** No objection.

The swimming pool building, is not of a comparable quality to the Great Hall, and has been much altered. It abuts the north end of the Great Hall in a clumsy manner, obscuring the perpendicular style north window here. The Old Music Room is a quaint single storey building, built by a local architect, Thomas Griffiths. It is flint faced, but the quality of the flintwork is poor in comparison to other buildings across the campus. It is clear that windows have been altered, and little of interest remains within the building itself. It is attached to the pool building on its western elevation. In our view, the building has some historic value but makes only a neutral visual contribution to the conservation area. Its loss should be considered in the context of the impact it would have on designated heritage assets, including the conservation area and the setting of grade II listed buildings. The harm must be balanced against the public benefits associated with the proposals (NPPF Paragraph 134), including the long term

sustainability of designated heritage assets.

- 5.4 The expansion of Brighton College is informed by a Master Plan and the college has demonstrated an excellent track record in executing new buildings of a very high standard in an historic context. The proposed replacement building is of a significantly larger scale than the buildings which it would replace, and would, because of the constrained nature of the site, inevitably impact on the setting of listed buildings and the appearance of the conservation area. It is therefore essential that any replacement building aspires to the highest standards of design and execution, seeks to enhance the significance of heritage assets and promotes or reinforces locally distinctive features (NPPF Paragraphs 137, 59, 60, 63).
- 5.5 English Heritage is greatly encouraged by the current proposals which are informed by a thorough understanding of the significance of the site, and the Master Plan. The design is contemporary, imitating the language of pitched roofs and gables of historic buildings, but also using the site levels to keep ridge and eaves lines respectful of neighbouring buildings. English Heritage is pleased to note that the glazed link will sit below the sill level of the north window on the Great Hall, and be attached in an unobtrusive manner to historic brickwork. While the greater scale of the new building will conceal this window in longer views from the north, at closer quarters the relationship between buildings would be improved over the current situation, allowing a clear visual break between old and new fabric, and providing the Great Hall with some breathing space.
- 5.6 The new building would be faced in brickwork, laid in Flemish bond which is appropriate here. Samples of external facing materials should be required through imposition of appropriate planning conditions, to include a sample of the timber louvres which should be a natural rather than pre-treated finish as has been used on the adjacent Skidelsky building. Overall, English Heritage supports the proposals.
- 5.7 **UK Power Networks:** No objection.
- 5.8 Sussex Police: No objection.
- 5.9 **East Sussex Fire and Rescue:** No objection.
- 5.10 Southern Water: No objection.
- 5.11 **Environment Agency:** No objection.

No objection subject to land contamination condition being applied.

5.12 Southern Gas Networks: No objection.

The applicant is advised that a gas main is located on close proximity to the site and appropriate precautions should be made during works.

Internal:

5.13 Heritage: No objection

#### Existing buildings on the site:

The old music school and swimming pool are not listed in their own rights and are considered to be curtilage listed only due to being pre 1948 structures. They are considered to be of limited architectural quality; the south elevation of the Old Music School has a pleasing relationship with the west elevation of the chapel in the view from the south, however the evidence of internal and external alterations and use of poor quality materials and unattractive additions are all detractors. In addition the attachment of the swimming pool to the Great Hall has a detrimental impact on this listed building. The proposal to demolish these buildings is therefore acceptable in principle subject to the replacement development being of a quality that outweighs the harm from their loss under the test set by the NPPF.

#### 5.14 Proposed new building:

It is considered that the conservation area would benefit from a building of increased scale on this plot in the Sutherland Road frontage. Due to the proposed orientation of the ridges the bulk will appear greater than the buildings to either side, however it is considered that due to the design, materials and detailing of the proposal this building will be a welcome addition to the street scene.

- 5.15 The proposed glazed link will have a better relationship with the Great Hall due to the light touch approach to the attachments, and the degree to which the north window will remain visible above the enclosed area is welcome. Acceptable details of the impact of the removal of the swimming pool structure from the north elevation of the Great Hall have been provided, along with details of the remedial work that will be necessary.
- 5.16 The curtain wall elevations visible from within the College grounds are considered to be impressive, and suitable clarification has been received that the solid panels are limited to the floor structure only and the visuals correspond fully with the elevations.
- 5.17 The use of timber for the louvers and external framing on the internal elevations is of some concern in respect of the long term effect of weathering. It is noted that the terracotta batons on the Simon Smith building have stood the test of time, where timber cladding of a similar age on other modern developments in this city has not. Assurance has been received that the proposed timber will be maintained appropriately to retain the intended effect. Whilst it is accepted that it is in the best interest of the College to keep the weathering effects of the materials from detracting from the appearance of the building, evidence of the longevity of this product in a similar environment would be welcome, and an appropriate condition should be considered in order not to hold up the progress of this application
- 5.18 Subject to further details and information being satisfactory it is considered that the proposed development will be a worthy addition to the collection of beautiful buildings already owned by the College. The introduction of well considered quality modern architecture will benefit the setting of existing quality historic buildings and the conservation area generally and will bring public benefit in the

form of an improved built environment that outweighs the loss of the curtilage listed buildings, along with the long term sustainability of the College with its associated benefits for the city.

#### 5.19 **Arboriculture:** Objection.

The Arboricultural Section objects to the loss of the Elm tree.

- 5.20 This site is situated within the College Conservation Area. There are no Tree Preservation Orders on the site however the College has always maintained their trees to a high degree and the Arboricultural Section has never considered further protection of the trees necessary.
- 5.21 There is no doubt that this tree is worthy of Preservation Order as well as helping to make up the National Elm Collection, of which the City is very proud.
- 5.22 The Arboricultural report submitted with the application states that the tree is 20 metres high has been categorised as a B2 (meaning it is of moderate quality) with an estimated remaining contribution to the area of 20 40 years. The comments state it is "one of two mature Elms growing centrally within the College. Broad spreading specimen and considered a noteworthy feature within the grounds. Good height clearance over surrounding area." The Arboricultural Section concurs with this.
- 5.23 At the time of the inspecting officer's visit, there was minor deadwood in the canopy which could be pruned out. Apart from this, the tree appeared to be healthy with no major defects.
- 5.24 The tree is situated in a tarmac car parking area with a grass slope to the west. The tarmac is ruptured and this is likely to have been caused by the tree roots. There are already some buildings within the root protection area of the tree.
- 5.25 The proposed development sits at a lower level than the current parking area and buildings. The cutting away of the area west of the tree (including the grass slope) to facilitate the proposed development means that structural roots are likely to be severed and the structural integrity of the tree cannot be guaranteed and therefore it would be advisable to fell the tree if the development is required.
- 5.26 The felling of this tree is not acceptable to the Arboricultural Section and therefore would recommend that this application is refused permission.

#### 5.27 Environmental Health: No objection

No objection subject to land contamination condition being applied.

## 5.28 Sustainable Transport: No objection

The proposed development will re-provide existing teaching space and will not cause an increase in student numbers or give rise to an increased transport impact. The existing vehicle and cycle parking arrangements are retained and users of the building will have access to these facilities.

5.29 **Ecology**: No objection

5.30 Planning Policy: No comment

#### **6 MATERIAL CONSIDERATIONS**

- 6.1 Section 38 (6) of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004 states that "If regard is to be had to the development plan for the purpose of any determination to be made under the planning Acts the determination must be made in accordance with the plan unless material considerations indicate otherwise."
- 6.2 The development plan is:
  - Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005 (saved policies post 2007);
  - East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Plan (Adopted February 2013);
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Minerals Local Plan (November 1999);
     Saved policies 3,4,32 and 36 all outside of Brighton & Hove;
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Waste Local Plan (February 2006);
     Saved Policies WLP 7 and WLP8 only site allocations at Sackville Coalyard and Hangleton Bottom and Hollingdean Depot.
- 6.3 The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) is a material consideration.
- 6.4 Due weight should be given to relevant policies in the development plan according to their degree of consistency with the NPPF.
- 6.5 The Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) is an emerging development plan. The NPPF advises that weight may be given to relevant policies in emerging plans according to their stage of preparation, the extent to which there are unresolved objections to relevant policies and the degree of consistency of the relevant policies to the policies in the NPPF.
- 6.6 All material considerations and any policy conflicts are identified in the "Considerations and Assessment" section of the report.

#### 7 RELEVANT POLICIES & GUIDANCE

The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF)

## Brighton & Hove Local Plan:

| SU2  | Efficiency of development in the use of energy, water and |
|------|---|
|      | materials   |
| SU13 | Minimisation and re-use of construction industry waste    |
| QD1  | Design – quality of development and design statements     |
| QD2  | Design – key principles for neighbourhoods                |
| QD3  | Design – efficient and effective use of sites             |
| QD4  | Design – strategic impact                                 |
| QD14 | Extensions and alterations                                |
| QD15 | Landscape design  |

| QD16 | Trees and hedgerows  |
|------|--|
| QD17 | Protection and integration of nature conservation features         |
| QD18 | Species protection   |
| QD27 | Protection of Amenity  |
| HE1  | Listed buildings   |
| HE2  | Demolition of a listed building                                    |
| HE3  | Development affecting the setting of a listed building             |
| HE6  | Development within or affecting the setting of conservation areas. |

#### <u>Supplementary Planning Documents:</u>

| SPD06 | Trees & Development Sites                   |
|-------|---|
| SPD08 | Sustainable Building Design                 |
| SPD09 | Architectural Features                      |
| SPD12 | Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations |

#### Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document)

SS1 Presumption in Favour of Sustainable Development

CP15 Heritage

#### 8 CONSIDERATIONS & ASSESSMENT

- 8.1 The main considerations in the determination of this application relate to the principle of the demolition of the buildings, the acceptability of the design of the proposed building and its impact on the appearance and setting of the adjacent listed buildings and College Conservation Area, and the acceptability of the loss of the Elm tree. The site is bordered by existing school buildings and faces the Freshfield Industrial estate opposite, whilst there are no residential buildings in close proximity to the site that would otherwise be impacted.
- 8.2 The application proposes no increase in pupil numbers at the school or loss of parking space therefore there will be no transport impacts generated.

#### **Background:**

- 8.3 Brighton College forms the focal point of the College Conservation Area and is formed of a collection of historic buildings by George Gilbert Scott (1849-1865), Thomas Graham Jackson (1882-1923) and FT Cawthorn (1913-1929). All these buildings are either Grade II listed or are listed curtilage buildings. Neither the Swimming Pool building (which forms part of the FT Cawthorn construction phase) nor the Old Music School building are listed in their own right, however they are considered to be curtilage listed by virtue of being pre-1948 structures set directly adjacent to the Grade II listed Great Hall.
- 8.4 The College has been the subject of a number of recent building projects to help meet the College's demands for expansion. These projects have been informed by a masterplan for the site and form part of a seven-stage programme to better rationalise the site as a whole. Projects 1 (Skidelsky Building), 2 (Simon Smith Building) and 3 (New House) have been completed and have won RIBA awards. Projects 4 (Clock Tower) and 5 (Music School) are under construction, whilst project 6 (Drama School) has planning permission under application BH2012/02378 but has yet to commence as it requires

existing classrooms to be relocated first. The details and application for project 7 (Sports Hall and Blackshaw Building) form the final phase of development and have yet to be brought forward.

8.5 Following a review of the masterplan by the College it became clear that the Sports Hall and Blackshaw Building site could not readily contain the necessary classrooms and sports facilities to enable the development of Project 6 therefore an additional classroom site was required. The College are now proposing the development of the Swimming Pool and Old Music School buildings under this application to provide the classroom space necessary to unlock the development of Phases 6 & 7 of the masterplan. Both the Swimming Pool and Old Music School buildings have been identified for development as the pool facilities do not meet current and future needs, whilst the classrooms within the Old Music School building are too small to provide the high quality teaching environment required.

#### Principle of demolition:

- 8.6 The loss of these buildings is considered to represent 'less than substantial' harm under paragraph 134 of the NPPF therefore in such circumstances the NPPF advises that this harm should be weighed against the public benefits of the proposal. Local Plan policy HE2 advises that the demolition of a listed building will only be accepted in exceptional circumstances where viable alternative uses cannot be found, the redevelopment would offer substantial public benefit that would outweigh the loss, and the physical condition of the building precludes its restoration and reuse.
- 8.7 In addition to considering the relevant policies in the NPPF and the Local Plan, regard must be had to sections 16, 66 and 72 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990, which require Planning Authorities to have special regard to the desirability of preserving a listed building or its setting, and to pay special attention to the desirability of preserving or enhancing the character or appearance of conservation areas. Where harm to the preservation of a listed building, its setting or a conservation area is identified, the Act places a strong presumption against permission being granted.
- 8.8 As stated, both the Swimming Pool and Old Music School buildings are not listed in their own right and are curtilage listed only by virtue of their age and association with the Great Hall. Both buildings have been significantly altered internally and externally and are of limited architectural quality and historical interest. The scale and roof form of the Swimming Pool and its clumsy attachment to the Great Hall are considered to have a detrimental impact on this listed building, whilst it forms a poor frontage to Sutherland Road, being set low behind a poor quality boundary wall.
- 8.9 The Old Music School has greater value as part of the historic Campus, with its south elevation having a pleasing relationship with the west elevation of the chapel in views from the south. However, this building is poorly constructed and has been significantly altered and extended both internally and externally such that it is now of limited architectural and historic interest. The opportunity to replace these poor quality buildings with architecturally superior additions that

better preserve and enhance the setting of the adjacent Great Hall and other listed buildings within the site is considered to be of significant public benefit such that their demolition is considered acceptable, subject to the replacement building being of appropriate quality.

8.10 This conclusion is considered compliant with policy HE2, the thrust of which is to preserve buildings listed in their own right (which these are not). It is also considered compliant with paragraph 134 of the NPPF as the public benefit of providing a high quality school building that better relates to the adjacent listed buildings and conservation area is considered to outweigh the loss of the existing buildings on the site, to which considerable weight has been given in accordance with sections 16, 66 and 72 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

#### **Design and Appearance:**

- 8.11 The existing Swimming Pool building is single storey in height set on lower ground level to Sutherland Road and part disguised behind a poor quality boundary wall. The Old Music Room is on approximately 2m higher ground level within the site.
- 8.12 The proposal seeks to replace these buildings with a larger five storey building comprising 20 classrooms, staff offices, and communal spaces. The building would be set at semi-basement level with a glazed atrium connecting to the Great Hall. The main body of the building would be 'L' shaped following the building line of the Great Hall, with three gable ends fronting Southerland Road and a further gable end set perpendicular to the inner side. The building would be constructed largely in brick to complement the Great Hall, with knapped flintwork to the east elevation and large full height glazed windows to the inner south and east elevations set behind timber louvers. Confirmation has been received that the timber louvers are to be treated with a UV-blocking lacquer that will maintain a fresh timber appearance in the longer term. The Sutherland Road, northern and main eastern elevations would be punctuated by composite windows set in concrete surrounds. The roof would be clad with zinc.
- 8.13 The overall design approach is considered strong, with well ordered elevations and a use of materials that complements those to the adjacent historic buildings. The use of large glazed windows and louvers to the inner elevations and the rounding of the ridge lines in particular give the building a strong contemporary feel without detracting from the setting of the adjacent listed buildings. Full details of the windows, louvres, brick and flintwork, and the connection with the Great Hall are secured by condition to ensure the upmost design quality.
- 8.14 In terms of scale, the building would be set approximately 0.5m below the height of the Great Hall to the south and 1m below the height of the Skidelsky Building to the north, retaining a 4.5m and 5m separation respectively. Although obscuring views of the gable end and side window to the Great Hall in views from the north along Sutherland Road, it is considered that the building would improve the overall setting of the Great Hall by virtue of its separation and more sympathetic glazed link at semi-basement and ground floor level, and overall

- design quality. This view is supported by the Heritage officer and English Heritage, who raise no objection to the proposals.
- 8.15 The proposal is therefore considered a strong addition to the Brighton College site that suitably preserves and enhances the special interest and setting of the Grade II listed Great Hall and other adjacent listed building within its setting, the appearance of the site when viewed from Sutherland Road, and the character and appearance of the College Conservation Area, in accordance with policies QD1, QD2, HE1, HE2, HE3 & HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Plan.

#### Trees and Ecology:

- 8.16 There are no Tree Preservation Orders on the site as the College has always maintained their trees to a high degree and the Arboricultural Section has never considered further protection of the trees within the grounds necessary.
- 8.17 The application proposes the loss of a mature Elm tree to facilitate the development. The tree is set in close proximity to the southern elevation of the Old Music School Building and an embankment leading down to the Swimming Pool Building. It is of a large mature stature with a broad spread and is visible above the roofline of the Swimming Pool Building. However, its visibility from public viewpoints is limited to the upper half of the tree in views from directly opposite and to the north along Sutherland Road. Views of the tree from the south and southwest are entirely obscured by the Great Hall. The greatest appreciation of the tree is to be had from within the College itself.
- 8.18 The application is supported by an Arboricultural Report, an Arboricultural Implications Assessment, and an Elm Tree Study. The Arboricultural reports identify that the tree is in physical good condition with a life expectancy of 20-40 years. Taking into consideration its location within the site and its limited wider visibility, the report assesses the tree as having moderate quality and value with mainly townscape qualities, rather than cultural/conservation value. The Council's Arboriculturalist agrees with this assessment, noting that the tree forms part of the National Elm Collection and is worthy of a Tree Protection Order. Given the stature and healthy quality of the tree, the Council's Arboriculturalist has objected to its loss.
- 8.19 The Elm Tree Study provides further detail on why it is necessary to remove the tree. The Study identifies that the initial intention was to retain the tree with the footprint of the building designed specifically in lieu of its retention. However the degree of excavation required to form the semi-basement level and the irregular shape of the root protection zone meant that a significant portion of the root area would need to be lost. The constraints of the site and the requirement to deliver the numbers and sizes of classrooms proposed was such that reducing the footprint of the building or raising its height to the degree necessary was not possible, particularly as such alterations would have also negatively impacted on the setting of the adjacent listed buildings. In the event the tree was to be retained the Study identifies that a significant reduction in the crown spread would be required on a regular basis to avoid interfering with the building. Such work would significantly reduce the amenity value of the tree and its visibility.

- 8.20 It is considered that the Study adequately explores all possibilities and explains why the tree cannot be retained. The loss of this mature Elm tree is regrettable however its loss would be most acutely appreciated from within the site only. Were the tree to be retained its visibility from the public realm along Sutherland Road, which is already constrained, would be lost behind the new building. As such, the development of the site in any case would result in a significant loss of public views of the tree regardless of whether it is retained in situ or not. Notwithstanding this, the loss of a mature Elm tree that is worthy of a Tree Protection Order and forms part of the National Collection should not be accepted lightly.
- 8.21 In recognition of its loss, the applicants have proposed its replacement with three new trees within the College grounds, one of which would be placed in close proximity to the existing. This level of provision exceeds that required under policy QD16 and SPD06 and is considered acceptable, however greater public benefit would be had from two of the trees being located on the footway along Sutherland Road. This location is acceptable to the Council's Arboricultural section. Accordingly a condition is recommended to secure a minimum three replacement trees that should include the provision of two along Sutherland Road and an appropriate maintenance strategy. The condition requires the trees to be a minimum Heavy Standard with a 12-14cm girth. This standard of tree would be approximately 3m in height and be of an appropriate size that will establish quickly and provide immediate amenity value to the street.
- 8.22 On the basis that three new Elm trees would be planted to offset the loss of the existing it is not considered that the loss of the tree is sufficient to withhold permission, especially considering its limited visibility in the wider public realm.
- 8.23 A further mature Elm tree is located further to the south however this would not be impacted by the development subject to the imposition of protective fences during construction works.

#### Ecology:

8.24 The application is supported by an Ecology Report and Bat Surveys. The report and surveys identify no risk to protected species, with no roosting bats being found within either building to be demolished. The County Ecologist has raised no objection accordingly. In accordance with policies QD17 and QD18, a condition is attached requiring a scheme to enhance the nature conservation interest of the site to be submitted. The scheme should include the provision of swift and bat boxes as recommended in the ecology report.

#### **Sustainability:**

- 8.25 Policy SU2 and SPD08 requires efficiency of development in the use of energy, water and materials and recommends that non-residential developments of this scale achieve BREEAM 'Excellent; including meeting 60% in the energy and water sections.
- 8.26 The application is accompanied by a Sustainability Statement and BREEAM Preliminary Assessment. Both documents confirm that the building will achieve

BREEAM 'Excellent' with the energy and water sections meeting 63% and 89% respectively. This meets the requirements of policy SU2 and SPD08 and is secured by condition.

#### 9 CONCLUSION

9.1 The demolition of the two curtilage listed buildings is considered acceptable having regard their limited historical and architectural significance and the benefits of the development in providing a high quality academic building that better preserves and enhances the setting of adjacent listed buildings and College Conservation Area. The loss of the Elm tree is regrettable however given its limited public visibility and proposed replacement with three new Elm trees, and the wider benefits outlined above, such a loss is considered acceptable in this instance. For these reasons the proposal would meet the requirements of local and national policy.

#### 10 EQUALITIES

10.1 The building would be fully accessible for all.

#### 11 PLANNING OBLIGATION / CONDITIONS / INFORMATIVES

#### 11.1 Regulatory Conditions:

- 1) The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.
  - **Reason**: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.
- 2) The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.
  - **Reason:** For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                        | Referenc | Versio | Date       |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------|------------|
|                                  | е        | n      | Received   |
| Site plan                        | 2001     | В      | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing ground floor plan       | 3010     | В      | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing lower ground floor plan | 3011     | Α      | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing roof plan               | 3015     | Α      | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing east elevation          | 4000     | В      | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing west elevation          | 4001     | В      | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing section A               | 4020     | В      | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing section B               | 4021     | В      | 23/06/2014 |
| Proposed block plan              | 3000     | В      | 23/06/2014 |
| Proposed lower ground floor      | 3020     | J      | 15/08/2014 |
| plan                             |          |        |            |
| Proposed ground floor plan       | 3021     | J      | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed first floor plan        | 3022     | J      | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed second floor plan       | 3023     | J      | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed third floor plan        | 3024     | J      | 15/08/2014 |

| Proposed roof plan               | 3025 | E | 15/08/2014 |
|----------------------------------|------|---|------------|
| Proposed east elevation          | 4010 | Е | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed west elevation          | 4011 | F | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed north elevation         | 4012 | Е | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed south elevation         | 4013 | Е | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed section A               | 4030 | E | 15/08/2014 |
| Proposed section B               | 4031 | E | 15/08/2014 |
| Typical façade bay- brickwork    | 5000 | D | 15/08/2014 |
| Typical façade bay- curtain wall | 5001 | С | 15/08/2014 |
| Great Hall atrium link sections  | 5010 | С | 15/08/2014 |
| Great Hall atrium link details   | 5011 | Α | 23/06/2014 |

3) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no cables, wires, aerials, pipework (except rainwater downpipes as shown on the approved plans), meter boxes or flues shall be fixed to any elevation facing a highway.

**Reason**: To safeguard the appearance of the building and the visual amenities of the locality and to comply with policies QD1, HE6 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11.2 Pre-Commencement Conditions:

4) No works shall take place until samples of the materials (including samples of the timber louvres, roofing materials and details of all timber treatments) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the works hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and ensure the satisfactory preservation of the adjacent listed buildings and to comply with policies QD1, HE1, HE3 & HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

5) No development shall take place until sample panels of the brickwork and flintwork have been constructed on the site and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The brickwork and flintwork comprised within the development, including the mortar, shall be carried out and completed to match the approved sample panels.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, HE1 & HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

6) No development shall take place until sample elevations and sections at 1:5 scale of the window frames and mullion profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The development shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1, HE1 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

7) No development shall take place until further details of the treatment of those areas of the northern elevation of the Great Hall that will become exposed within the atrium of the new building have been submitted to and approved, in writing, by the Local Planning Authority. The submitted details shall indicate how the exterior walls will be treated including details of materials and finishes. Where doorway features are affected, proposed full details of the design, materials and finish of these elements should be provided. The development shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and ensure the satisfactory preservation of the adjacent listed building and to comply with policies QD1, HE1 & HE3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

8) No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for the planting of a minimum three Elm trees, including two on the footway along Sutherland Road. The scheme shall include the location of the new trees, their size (to be a minimum Heavy Standard with a 12-14cm girth), and planting method, and a maintenance programme. The trees shall be planted in the first planting season following the first occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

9) No development shall commence until fences for the protection of trees to be retained have been erected in accordance with a scheme which has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The fences shall be erected in accordance with BS5837 (2012) and shall be retained until the completion of the development and no vehicles, plant or materials shall be driven or placed within the areas enclosed by such fences.

**Reason**: To protect the trees which are to be retained on the site in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

10) No development shall commence until a scheme to enhance the nature conservation interest of the site has been submitted to and agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall include the provision of swift and bat boxes and be implemented in full prior to the occupation of the development hereby approved.

**Reason**: To increase the biodiversity of the site, to mitigate any impact from the development hereby approved and to comply with policies QD17 and QD18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

11) No development approved by this permission shall be commenced until details of the proposed means of foul and surface water sewerage disposal have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority in consultation with Southern Water. The foul and sewerage works shall be completed in accordance with the details and timetable agreed.

**Reason:** To prevent the increased risk of flooding and to prevent pollution of controlled waters by ensuring the provision of a satisfactory means of surface water disposal and to comply with policies SU3, SU4 and SU5 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

12) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no non-residential development shall commence until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the development has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' for all non-residential development has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

- 13) (i) The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority:
  - (a) a desk top study documenting all the previous and existing land uses of the site and adjacent land in accordance with national guidance as set out in Contaminated Land Research Report Nos. 2 and 3 and BS10175:2001 - Investigation of Potentially Contaminated Sites - Code of Practice; and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority.
  - (b) a site investigation report documenting the ground conditions of the site and incorporating chemical and gas analysis identified as appropriate by the desk top study in accordance with BS10175:2001; and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning
    - and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority,
  - (c) a detailed scheme for remedial works and measures to be undertaken to avoid risk from contaminants and/or gases when the site is developed and proposals for future maintenance and monitoring. Such scheme shall include the nomination of a competent person to oversee the implementation of the works.
  - (ii) The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied or brought into use until there has been submitted to the Local Planning Authority verification by the competent person approved under the provisions of (i) (c) above that any remediation scheme required and approved under the provisions of (i) (c) above has been implemented fully

in accordance with the approved details (unless varied with the written agreement of the Local Planning Authority in advance of implementation). Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority such verification shall comprise:

- a) as built drawings of the implemented scheme;
- b) photographs of the remediation works in progress; and
- c) certificates demonstrating that imported and/or material left in situ is free from contamination.

Thereafter the scheme shall be monitored and maintained in accordance with the scheme approved under (i) (c).

**Reason:** To prevent pollution of the water environment and to safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policies SU3 and SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

14) No development shall commence until a Construction Environmental Management Plan (CEMP) has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The CEMP shall include details of measures to mitigate disturbance during demolition and construction works from noise and dust, plant and equipment and transport movements in addition to details of any temporary external lighting to be installed at the site and measures to prevent light spillage. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved CEMP unless otherwise approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason:** To ensure that construction operations, vehicles, materials and waste do not impact on highway safety and the operation of the school, to protect the amenities of adjacent occupiers and to comply with policies TR7, SU13 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11.4 Pre-Occupation Conditions:

15) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, the non-residential development hereby approved shall not be occupied until a BREEAM Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the non-residential development built has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 11.5 Informatives:

1. In accordance with the National Planning Policy Framework and Policy SS1 of the Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) the approach to making a decision on this planning application has been to apply the presumption in favour of sustainable development. The Local Planning Authority seeks to approve planning applications which are for sustainable development where possible.

- 2. This decision to grant Planning Permission has been taken:
- (i) having regard to the policies and proposals in the National Planning Policy Framework and the Development Plan, including Supplementary Planning Guidance and Supplementary Planning Documents:

  (Please see section 7 of the report for the full list); and
- (ii) for the following reasons:-
  - The demolition of the two curtilage listed buildings is considered acceptable having regard their limited historical and architectural significance and the benefits of the development in providing a high quality academic building that better preserves and enhances the setting of adjacent listed buildings and College Conservation Area. The loss of the Elm tree is regrettable however given its limited public visibility and proposed replacement with three new Elm trees, and the resulting wider benefits, such a loss is considered acceptable in this instance. For these reasons the proposal would meet the requirements of local and national policy.
- 3. The applicant is advised that formal applications for connection to the public sewerage system and to the water supply are required in order to service this development. Please contact Southern Water, Southern House, Sparrowgrove, Otterbourne, Hampshire, SO21 2SW (tel 0330 303 0119), or <a href="https://www.southernwater.co.uk">www.southernwater.co.uk</a>
- 4. The applicant is advised that as the scheme includes a basement, the detailed design of the proposed drainage system should take account the possibility of surcharging within the public sewerage system in order to protect the development from potential flooding.
- 5. The applicant is advised that under Part 1 of the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 disturbance to nesting birds must not occur and the applicant must comply with all relevant legislation. Nesting season is from March September inclusive, any nest found on the site should be protected until such time as they have fledged and left the nest.

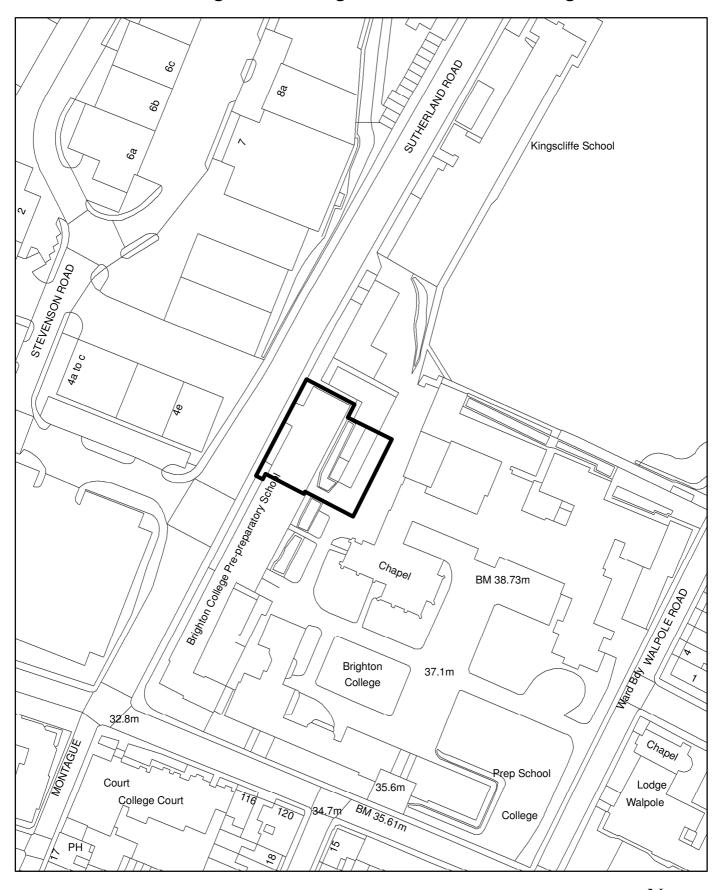
# ITEM C

# Brighton College, Eastern Road, Brighton

BH2014/02055 Listed Building consent

**17 SEPTEMBER 2014** 

## BH2014/02055 Brighton College, Eastern Road, Brighton.







Scale: 1:1,250

No: BH2014/02055 Ward: QUEEN'S PARK

App Type: Listed Building Consent

Address: Brighton College Eastern Road Brighton

Proposal: Demolition of existing swimming pool and old music school

buildings and erection of a 5no storey new academic building

with connections to the Great Hall.

Officer:Adrian SmithValid Date:23 June 2014Con Area:CollegeExpiry Date:18 August 2014

Listed Building Grade: Grade II

**Agent:** Nathaniel Lichfield & Partners, 14 Regents Wharf, All Saints Street

London N1 9RL

**Applicant:** Brighton College, C/O Nathaniel Lichfield & Partners, 14 Regents

Wharf, All Saints Street, London N1 9RL

#### 1 RECOMMENDATION

1.1 That the Committee has taken into consideration and agrees with the reasons for the recommendation set out in section 11 and the policies and guidance in section 7 and resolves to **GRANT** Listed Building Consent subject to the Conditions and Informatives set out in section 11

#### 2 SITE LOCATION & DESCRIPTION

- 2.1 The application site comprises two buildings located on the western side of the Brighton College campus on Eastern Road. The buildings front Sutherland Road to the west and comprise the Swimming Pool Building and adjacent teaching space within the Old Music School Building.
- 2.2 Brighton College forms part of the College Conservation Area and lies adjacent to the north of the East Cliff Conservation Area. The College campus is bounded to the east by Walpole Road and Walpole Terrace, to the north by College Terrace, and to the west by Sutherland Road. The majority of the buildings are located to the southern half of the site and along the western boundary, with playing fields to the northern part of the site.
- 2.3 The College is formed of a collection of historic buildings by George Gilbert Scott (1849-1865), Thomas Graham Jackson (1882-1923) and FT Cawthorn (1913-1929). All these buildings are either Grade II listed or are listed curtilage buildings. Further more modern buildings sit throughout the site. The Swimming Pool Building and Old Music School Buildings are not listed in their own right but by virtue of their position within the curtilage of the primary listed buildings within the campus.

#### 3 RELEVANT HISTORY

**BH2014/00771**: Partial removal of existing roof structure and erection of clock tower above existing second floor level and associated works. (Part retrospective). <u>Under consideration</u>

BH2012/02925 & BH2012/02926: Planning and Listed Building Consent for removal and rebuilding of part of wall with railings to facilitate temporary site access. (Part retrospective). Approved 14/05/2013

**BH2012/02378 & BH2012/02379**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for demolition of existing science department building and partial demolition of dining hall and adjoining buildings and erection of new music and drama school buildings and dining hall with associated works. <u>Approved 13/12/2012</u>

**BH2012/01992 & BH2012/01993/LB**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for construction of a new four storey self-contained boarding house adjoining existing Dawson Hall. Dismantlement and reinstatement of part of boundary wall along Eastern Road. <u>Approved 10/10/2012</u>.

**BH2012/02016 & BH2012/02017**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for partial removal of existing roof structure and erection of clock tower above existing second floor level and associated works. <u>Approved 13/09/2012</u>.

**BH2012/01229 & BH2012/01230/LB**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for alterations to layout and associated works including demolition of extensions, erection of new temporary wall and repair works. <u>Approved 18/06/2012</u>.

**BH2009/02460 & BH2009/02454:** Planning and Listed Building Consent for demolition of existing bedroom extension and health centre and erection of a new 3 storey building. Associated landscaping works. <u>Approved 13/04/2010</u>

**BH2008/03802 & BH2008/03803:** Planning and Listed Building Consent for demolition of former art school building and construction of new lower school building. <u>Approved 06/05/2009</u>

**BH2005/05965 & BH2005/05967**: Planning and Listed Building Consent for 3-storey Visual Arts Centre with basement & glazed link to adjoining Listed Building. <u>Refused 03/02/2006</u>.

#### 4 THE APPLICATION

4.1 Listed Building Consent is sought for the demolition of the Swimming Pool and Old Music School buildings to facilitate the construction of a new five storey academic building. The proposed building would physically connect to the adjacent Great Hall and Skidelsky buildings.

#### 5 PUBLICITY AND CONSULTATIONS

**External:** 

- 5.1 **Neighbours: One (1)** letter of representation has been received from **30 Belle Vue Gardens** objecting to the application for the following reasons:
  - Overdevelopment
  - The height will reduce the sense of much needed space in the area
  - Noise and disruption form construction works, which has been ongoing for months
  - The development will enable an increased pupil capacity which will exacerbate existing traffic problems
  - The loss of the tree is unacceptable

#### 5.2 Conservation Advisory Group: No objection

The Group recommend the approval of the development.

#### 5.3 English Heritage: No objection.

The swimming pool building, is not of a comparable quality to the Great Hall, and has been much altered. It abuts the north end of the Great Hall in a clumsy manner, obscuring the perpendicular style north window here. The Old Music Room is a quaint single storey building, built by a local architect, Thomas Griffiths. It is flint faced, but the quality of the flintwork is poor in comparison to other buildings across the campus. It is clear that windows have been altered, and little of interest remains within the building itself. It is attached to the pool building on its western elevation. In our view, the building has some historic value but makes only a neutral visual contribution to the conservation area. Its loss should be considered in the context of the impact it would have on designated heritage assets, including the conservation area and the setting of grade II listed buildings. The harm must be balanced against the public benefits associated with the proposals (NPPF Paragraph 134), including the long term sustainability of designated heritage assets.

- 5.4 The expansion of Brighton College is informed by a Master Plan and the college has demonstrated an excellent track record in executing new buildings of a very high standard in an historic context. The proposed replacement building is of a significantly larger scale than the buildings which it would replace, and would, because of the constrained nature of the site, inevitably impact on the setting of listed buildings and the appearance of the conservation area. It is therefore essential that any replacement building aspires to the highest standards of design and execution, seeks to enhance the significance of heritage assets and promotes or reinforces locally distinctive features (NPPF Paragraphs 137, 59, 60, 63).
- 5.5 English Heritage is greatly encouraged by the current proposals which are informed by a thorough understanding of the significance of the site, and the Master Plan. The design is contemporary, imitating the language of pitched roofs and gables of historic buildings, but also using the site levels to keep ridge and eaves lines respectful of neighbouring buildings. English Heritage is pleased to note that the glazed link will sit below the sill level of the north window on the Great Hall, and be attached in an unobtrusive manner to historic brickwork. While the greater scale of the new building will conceal this window in longer views from the north, at closer quarters the relationship between buildings would be improved over the current situation, allowing a clear visual break between old and new fabric, and providing the Great Hall with some breathing space.
- 5.6 The new building would be faced in brickwork, laid in Flemish bond which is appropriate here. Samples of external facing materials should be required through imposition of appropriate planning conditions, to include a sample of the timber louvres which should be a natural rather than pre-treated finish as has been used on the adjacent Skidelsky building. Overall, English Heritage supports the proposals.

#### Internal:

5.7 **Heritage:** No objection.

Existing buildings on the site:

The old music school and swimming pool are not listed in their own rights and are considered to be curtilage listed only due to being pre 1948 structures. They are considered to be of limited architectural quality; the south elevation of the Old Music School has a pleasing relationship with the west elevation of the chapel in the view from the south, however the evidence of internal and external alterations and use of poor quality materials and unattractive additions are all detractors. In addition the attachment of the swimming pool to the Great Hall has a detrimental impact on this listed building. The proposal to demolish these buildings is therefore acceptable in principle subject to the replacement development being of a quality that outweighs the harm from their loss under the test set by the NPPF.

#### 5.8 Proposed new building:

It is considered that the conservation area would benefit from a building of increased scale on this plot in the Sutherland Road frontage. Due to the proposed orientation of the ridges the bulk will appear greater than the buildings to either side, however it is considered that due to the design, materials and detailing of the proposal this building will be a welcome addition to the street scene.

- 5.9 The proposed glazed link will have a better relationship with the Great Hall due to the light touch approach to the attachments, and the degree to which the north window will remain visible above the enclosed area is welcome. Acceptable details of the impact of the removal of the swimming pool structure from the north elevation of the Great Hall have been provided, along with details of the remedial work that will be necessary.
- 5.10 The curtain wall elevations visible from within the College grounds are considered to be impressive, and suitable clarification has been received that the solid panels are limited to the floor structure only and the visuals correspond fully with the elevations.
- 5.11 The use of timber for the louvers and external framing on the internal elevations is of some concern in respect of the long term effect of weathering. It is noted that the terracotta batons on the Simon Smith building have stood the test of time, where timber cladding of a similar age on other modern developments in this city has not. Assurance has been received that the proposed timber will be maintained appropriately to retain the intended effect. Whilst it is accepted that it is in the best interest of the College to keep the weathering effects of the materials from detracting from the appearance of the building, evidence of the longevity of this product in a similar environment would be welcome, and an appropriate condition should be considered in order not to hold up the progress of this application
- 5.12 Subject to further details and information being satisfactory it is considered that the proposed development will be a worthy addition to the collection of beautiful buildings already owned by the College. The introduction of well considered quality modern architecture will benefit the setting of existing quality historic buildings and the conservation area generally and will bring public benefit in the form of an improved built environment that outweighs the loss of the curtilage

listed buildings, along with the long term sustainability of the College with its associated benefits for the city.

#### 6 MATERIAL CONSIDERATIONS

- 6.1 Section 38 (6) of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004 states that "If regard is to be had to the development plan for the purpose of any determination to be made under the planning Acts the determination must be made in accordance with the plan unless material considerations indicate otherwise."
- 6.2 The development plan is:
  - Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005 (saved policies post 2007);
  - East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Plan (Adopted February 2013);
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Minerals Local Plan (November 1999);
     Saved policies 3,4,32 and 36 all outside of Brighton & Hove;
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Waste Local Plan (February 2006);
     Saved Policies WLP 7 and WLP8 only site allocations at Sackville Coalyard and Hangleton Bottom and Hollingdean Depot.
- 6.3 The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) is a material consideration.
- 6.4 Due weight should be given to relevant policies in the development plan according to their degree of consistency with the NPPF.
- 6.5 The Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) is an emerging development plan. The NPPF advises that weight may be given to relevant policies in emerging plans according to their stage of preparation, the extent to which there are unresolved objections to relevant policies and the degree of consistency of the relevant policies to the policies in the NPPF.
- 6.6 All material considerations and any policy conflicts are identified in the "Considerations and Assessment" section of the report.

#### 7 RELEVANT POLICIES & GUIDANCE

The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF)

#### Brighton & Hove Local Plan:

HE1 Listed Buildings

HE2 Demolition of a Listed Building

HE3 Development affecting the setting of a Listed Building

#### Supplementary Planning Guidance:

SPGBH11 Listed Building Interiors

SPGBH13 Listed Building – General Advice

#### Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document)

SS1 Presumption in Favour of Sustainable Development

CP15 Heritage

#### 8 CONSIDERATIONS & ASSESSMENT

8.1 The main considerations in the determination of this application relate to the principle of the demolition of the listed buildings and the acceptability of the design of the proposed replacement and its impact on the appearance of the attached Grade II listed Great Hall.

#### Principle of demolition:

- 8.2 The loss of these buildings is considered to represent 'less than substantial' harm under paragraph 134 of the NPPF therefore in such circumstances the NPPF advises that this harm should be weighed against the public benefits of the proposal. Local Plan policy HE2 advises that the demolition of a listed building will only be accepted in exceptional circumstances where viable alternative uses cannot be found, the redevelopment would offer substantial public benefit that would outweigh the loss, and the physical condition of the building precludes its restoration and reuse.
- 8.3 In addition to considering the relevant policies in the NPPF and the Local Plan, regard must be had to section 16 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990, which requires Planning Authorities to have special regard to the desirability of preserving a listed building. Where harm to the preservation of a listed building is identified, the Act places a strong presumption against permission being granted.
- 8.4 As stated, both the Swimming Pool and Old Music School buildings are not listed in their own right and are curtilage listed only by virtue of their age and association with the Great Hall. Both buildings have been significantly altered internally and externally and are of limited architectural quality and historical interest. The scale and roof form of the Swimming Pool and its clumsy attachment to the Great Hall are considered to have a detrimental impact on this listed building, whilst it forms a poor frontage to Sutherland Road, being set low behind a poor quality boundary wall.
- 8.5 The Old Music School has greater value as part of the historic Campus, with its south elevation having a pleasing relationship with the west elevation of the chapel in views from the south. However, this building is poorly constructed and has been significantly altered and extended both internally and externally such that it is now of limited architectural and historic interest. The opportunity to replace these poor quality buildings with architecturally superior additions that better preserve and enhance the setting of the adjacent Great Hall and other listed buildings within the site is considered to be of significant public benefit such that their demolition is considered acceptable, subject to the replacement building being of appropriate quality.
- 8.6 This conclusion is considered compliant with policy HE2, the thrust of which is to preserve buildings listed in their own right (which these are not). It is also considered compliant with paragraph 134 of the NPPF as the public benefit of providing a high quality school building that better relates to the adjacent listed

buildings and conservation area is considered to outweigh the loss of the existing buildings on the site, to which considerable weight has been given in accordance with section 16 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

#### **Design and Appearance:**

- 8.7 The existing Swimming Pool building is single storey in height set on lower ground level to Sutherland Road and part disguised behind a poor quality boundary wall. The Old Music Room is on approximately 2m higher ground level within the site.
- 8.8 The proposal seeks to replace these buildings with a larger five storey building comprising 20 classrooms, staff offices, and communal spaces. The building would be set at semi-basement level with a glazed atrium connecting to the Great Hall. The main body of the building would be 'L' shaped following the building line of the Great Hall, with three gable ends fronting Southerland Road and a further gable end set perpendicular to the inner side. The building would be constructed largely in brick to complement the Great Hall, with knapped flintwork to the east elevation and large full height glazed windows to the inner south and east elevations set behind timber louvers. Confirmation has been received that the timber louvers are to be treated with a UV-blocking lacquer that will maintain a fresh timber appearance in the longer term. The Sutherland Road, northern and main eastern elevations would be punctuated by composite windows set in concrete surrounds. The roof would be clad with zinc.
- 8.9 The overall design approach is considered strong, with well ordered elevations and a use of materials that complements those to the adjacent historic listed buildings. The use of large glazed windows and louvers to the inner elevations and the rounding of the ridge lines in particular give the building a strong contemporary feel without detracting from the setting of the adjacent listed buildings. Full details of the windows, louvres, brick and flintwork, and the connection with the Great Hall are secured by condition to ensure the upmost design quality.
- 8.10 In terms of scale, the building would be set approximately 0.5m below the height of the Great Hall to the south and 1m below the height of the Skidelsky Building to the north, retaining a 4.5m and 5m separation respectively. Although obscuring views of the gable end and side window to the Great Hall in views from the north along Sutherland Road, it is considered that the building would improve the overall setting of the Great Hall by virtue of its separation and more sympathetic glazed link at semi-basement and ground floor level, and overall design quality. This view is supported by the Heritage officer and English Heritage, who raise no objection to the proposals.
- 8.11 The proposal is therefore considered a strong addition to the Brighton College site that suitably preserves and enhances the special interest and setting of the Grade II listed Great Hall and other adjacent listed building within its setting in accordance with policies HE1, HE2 & HE3 of the Brighton & Hove Plan.

#### 9 CONCLUSION

9.1 The demolition of the two curtilage listed buildings is considered acceptable having regard their limited historical and architectural significance and the benefits of the proposals in providing a high quality academic building that better preserves and enhances the setting of adjacent listed buildings.

#### 10 EQUALITIES

10.1 None identified.

#### 11 PLANNING OBLIGATION / CONDITIONS / INFORMATIVES

#### 11.1 Regulatory Conditions:

 The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

**Reason**: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

2) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no cables, wires, aerials, pipework (except rainwater downpipes as shown on the approved plans), meter boxes or flues shall be fixed to any elevation facing a highway.

**Reason**: To safeguard the appearance of the building and the visual amenities of the locality and to comply with policies HE1 & HE3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11.2 Pre-Commencement Conditions:

3) No demolition shall occur until full records of both buildings, including full photographic records, have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason:** To ensure that a suitable record of the building is secured and to accord with policy HE2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

4) No works shall take place until samples of the materials (including samples of the timber louvres, roofing materials and details of all timber treatments) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the works hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and ensure the satisfactory preservation of the adjacent listed buildings and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

5) No development shall take place until sample panels of the brickwork and flintwork have been constructed on the site and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The brickwork and flintwork comprised within the development, including the mortar, shall be carried out and completed to match the approved sample panels.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

6) No development shall take place until sample elevations and sections at 1:5 scale of the window frames and mullion profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The development shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason:** To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

7) No development shall take place until further details of the treatment of those areas of the northern elevation of the Great Hall that will become exposed within the atrium of the new building have been submitted to and approved, in writing, by the Local Planning Authority. The submitted details shall indicate how the exterior walls will be treated including details of materials and finishes. Where doorway features are affected, proposed full details of the design, materials and finish of these elements should be provided. The development shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

**Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and ensure the satisfactory preservation of the adjacent listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11.3 Informatives:

This decision is based on the drawings listed below:

| Plan Type                        | Reference | Version | Date Received |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
| Site plan                        | 2001      | В       | 23/06/2014    |
| Existing ground floor plan       | 3010      | В       | 23/06/2014    |
| Existing lower ground floor plan | 3011      | Α       | 23/06/2014    |
| Existing roof plan               | 3015      | Α       | 23/06/2014    |
| Existing east elevation          | 4000      | В       | 23/06/2014    |
| Existing west elevation          | 4001      | В       | 23/06/2014    |
| Existing section A               | 4020      | В       | 23/06/2014    |
| Existing section B               | 4021      | В       | 23/06/2014    |
| Proposed block plan              | 3000      | В       | 23/06/2014    |
| Proposed lower ground floor plan | 3020      | J       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed ground floor plan       | 3021      | J       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed first floor plan        | 3022      | J       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed second floor plan       | 3023      | J       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed third floor plan        | 3024      | J       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed roof plan               | 3025      | E       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed east elevation          | 4010      | E       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed west elevation          | 4011      | F       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed north elevation         | 4012      | E       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed south elevation         | 4013      | Е       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed section A               | 4030      | E       | 15/08/2014    |
| Proposed section B               | 4031      | E       | 15/08/2014    |

| Typical façade bay- brickwork    | 5000 | D | 15/08/2014 |
|----------------------------------|------|---|------------|
| Typical façade bay- curtain wall | 5001 | С | 15/08/2014 |
| Great Hall atrium link sections  | 5010 | С | 15/08/2014 |
| Great Hall atrium link details   | 5011 | Α | 23/06/2014 |

- 2. This decision to grant Listed Building Consent has been taken:
- (i) having regard to the policies and proposals in the National Planning Policy Framework and the Development Plan, including Supplementary Planning Guidance and Supplementary Planning Documents:

  (Please see section 7 of the report for the full list); and
- (ii) for the following reasons:-

The demolition of the two curtilage listed buildings is considered acceptable having regard their limited historical and architectural significance and the benefits of the proposals in providing a high quality academic building that better preserves and enhances the setting of adjacent listed buildings.

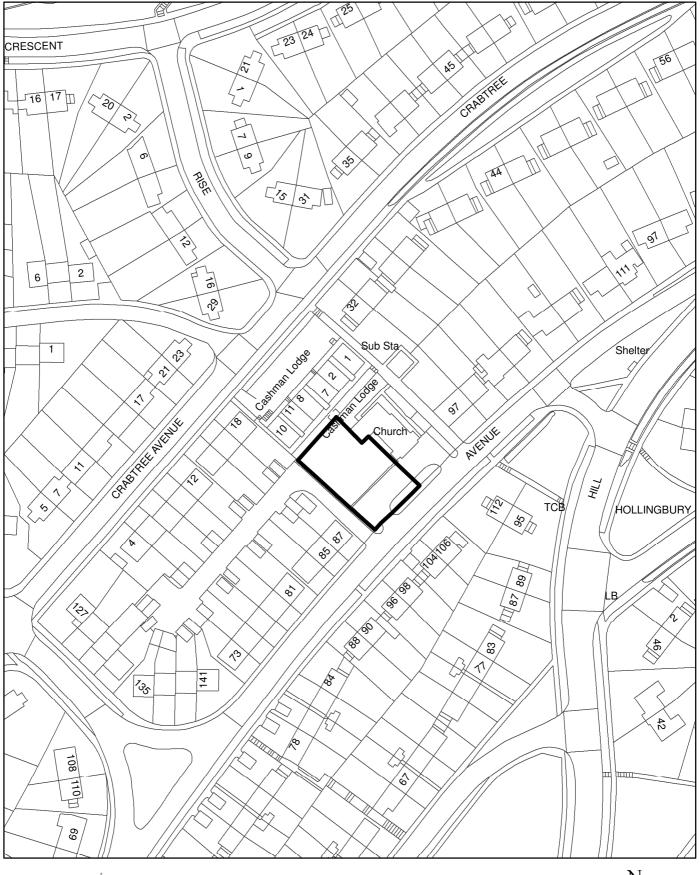
## ITEM D

# Former Methodist Church, Lyminster Avenue, Brighton

BH2014/01858 Full planning

**17 SEPTEMBER 2014** 

## BH2014/01858 Former Methodist Church, Lyminster Avenue, Brighton.







Scale: 1:1,250

No: BH2014/01858 Ward: PATCHAM

App Type: Full Planning

Address: Former Methodist Church Lyminster Avenue Brighton

**Proposal:** Erection of 3no three bed terraced houses.

Officer:Adrian Smith Tel 290478Valid Date:05 June 2014Con Area:N/AExpiry Date:31 July 2014

Listed Building Grade: N/A

**Agent:** RDjW Architects Limited, Quoin House, 9-11 East Park, Crawley

RH10 6AN

**Applicant:** First Call Property Limited, 168 Church Road, Hove BN3 2DL

#### 1 RECOMMENDATION

1.1 That the Committee has taken into consideration and agrees with the reasons for the recommendation set out in section 11 and the policies and guidance in section 7 and resolves to **GRANT** planning permission subject to the Conditions and Informatives set out in section 11.

#### 2 SITE LOCATION & DESCRIPTION

2.1 The application site comprises an area of green amenity space adjacent to the Methodist Church Hall located on the north side of Lyminster Avenue, including also part of the Methodist Church Hall car park fronting Lyminster Avenue. The hall is currently occupied by a nursery. The surrounding area is formed of residential terraces and semi-detached houses set on sloping land.

#### 3 RELEVANT HISTORY

**BH2014/00426-** Erection of 3no three bed terraced houses. Refused 22/04/2014 for the following reasons:

- Insufficient information has been submitted to demonstrate that the loss of the open space would not be harmful to the needs of the wider community or to the continued viability of the Church Hall as a community facility. This harm is considered to outweigh the benefit provided by the additional dwellings and the proposal is therefore contrary to policies QD20, HO20 & SR20 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.
- 2. The proposed development, by virtue of the scale, bulk and design of its roof form, represents an overly-scaled and incongruous addition that fails to reflect the positive characteristics of the street scene, contrary to policies QD1 and QD2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4 THE APPLICATION

The application is a re-submission following the above refusal and again seeks planning permission for the erection of a terrace of three 3-bedroom houses on the amenity space adjacent to the Church Hall/nursery.

### 5 PUBLICITY & CONSULTATIONS

**External:** 

#### 5.1 **Neighbours:**

Twenty six (26) letters have been received from 84 Crabtree Avenue; 18 Crabtree Avenue; 7 (x2) Friar Close; 36 Friar Road; 45, 77, 79 (x2), 81, 87, 104 (x2) Lyminster Avenue; 46 Midhurst Rise; 37 Fernhurst Crescent; 15 Hartfield Avenue; 28 Petworth Road; 71 Woodbourne Avenue; 54 Wilmington Way; 16 Birch Grove Crescent (x2); 45 Rustington Road; 11 Morecambe Road; 2 Dale Crescent; 10 Greenfield Crescent; and Unknown, objecting to the proposed development on the following grounds:

- The church and garden have been used for church and community related activities since 1953 and was originally designed as a space for the local people. Since the Methodists left the site in 2010, the use of the building and garden continued, run by volunteers in the community
- The church use is a form of community use and the community will lose out if it is gone.
- Loss of community facilities.
- The outside space adjacent to the Church Hall is used for community events by the local community such as picnics, childrens games, summer parties, bonfire parties, scouts, fetes, table top sales. There is little other community space in Hollingbury
- The land is valuable green space. Loss of this open space and limited access to the nursery
- The remaining garden area for the Church Hall as proposed is disproportionately small compared to the capacity of the church and does not allow for community events in the same manner as existing
- The applicant has failed to demonstrate that equivalent or better facilities are located in the area. The closest community centre (Old Boat Corner) does not have the benefit of a large outdoor private area
- The site is a natural habitat for various small animals and insects, including slowworms. There are a number of garden ponds in the area.
- Loss of sunlight to the main church windows, and to the remaining small nursery garden
- The applicant's map of other community facilities in the area is inaccurate.
   The other facilities are not local
- The applicant does not understand the significance of the loss of this garden
- Overlooking of houses to the side and rear, including from the proposed rear raised decking, which higher than boundary fences
- Overdevelopment of the site
- Loss of views
- It is not clear how foul sewage will be managed
- A tree on the site has been removed without consultation
- Potential loss of street light
- The nursery has doubled the rents so the scouting and guiding groups can no longer afford to use the building, with the scouting group now closed. The community are now unable to use the building at all.
- Loss of vehicle visibility exiting the adjacent private access road

- Increased accident risk on Lyminster Avenue
- The development would preclude refuse and delivery vehicles accessing the private access road adjacent
- The building will still appear taller than the Church Hall and will appear overbearing
- The parking and drop off area is essential to prevent traffic and parking chaos
- Increased parking pressure from new residents and insufficient onsite parking for the church/nursery, resulting in increased highway safety issues in a narrow road
- 5.2 **Councillor G Theobald** has <u>objected</u> to the loss of the community use of the land and supports the views of the residents.

#### Internal:

#### 5.3 Policy: No objection.

The applicant has sought to demonstrate the land is not 'urban open space' by virtue of a covenant, removed in 2013, which restricted it to an ancillary use to the Church use. They assert the land was not legally allowed to be used as open space (public or private) when the covenant was in place. The applicant then indicates there is sufficient open space surrounding the site so that the development of the site will not create a deficiency and thus will not infringe on policies QD20 or SR20. They also assert the removal of the covenant has enabled the former Chapel to be used more widely by the Community and that the former covenant was so restrictive that the land cannot be considered to fall under the heading of community facility. In addition to this the applicant indicates there is an abundance of community centres available in the area all of which have outdoor areas, therefore they argue that policy HO20 is either met or does not apply.

- 5.4 This land has, until now, been used in conjunction with the Church. To this extent it has been used for community activities within a single planning unit. It was identified as open space in the open space audit and included on the Submission City Plan Part 1 Schedule of Changes to the Policies Map which was subject to public consultation. No objections were received to the identification of this land as open space. The supporting text to QD20 makes it clear that urban open space does not have to be accessible to the public. Indeed it forms a finite asset for future generations and the supporting text states "development ...should only be considered after alternative open space needs have been taken into account" (paragraph 3.92). It is not therefore accepted that policies QD20 and SR20 do not apply. Similarly, a church use is widely recognised to be a community use/facility therefore it is also not accepted that HO20 does not apply.
- 5.5 The Open Space Study Update 2011 indicates that citywide there is a need to provide in excess of an additional 200 hectares of open space by 2026 in order to meet the needs of the future population (section 1.2). The City Plan policy CP16 and supporting text clearly set out the importance of open space and the role of existing space in helping to meet the needs of the increasing population within

the tightly constrained city. The loss of open space to a use that increases the need for its provision therefore needs to be very carefully considered.

- 5.6 The applicant has provided details of surrounding open spaces and community facilities. The Open Space Study Update 2011 provides two tables which provide an analysis of open space at a Ward and Sub Area level (Tables 3.2.1 and 3.2.2). The Ward of Patcham is not shown to have an overall deficiency. To this extent policy SR20 is satisfied subject to meeting QD20. The application site is not a space that would reasonably serve as a citywide 'facility'. This site could be more effectively used as a local open space and serve as an asset to future generations and the increasing population. However this should to be balanced against the need for housing and potential implications for the public should this proposal be refused in view of the 'local' open space analysis.
- 5.7 At the present time there is not a five year supply of housing land as the council has not agreed a housing target with the City Plan Planning Inspector against which to identify a five year supply. As such, the proposal should be considered against paragraphs 14 and 49 of the NPPF a presumption in favour of sustainable development. The key test for decision-taking is that 'planning permission should be granted unless any adverse impacts of doing so would significantly and demonstrably outweigh the benefits, when assessed against the policies in this Framework taken as a whole.'
- There is a significant objectively assessed need for housing in Brighton & Hove (18,000 -24,000 homes by 2030) to which the development proposal would contribute. This needs to be weighed up against the loss of part of a community facility and open space. In view of the information submitted by the applicant and the quantitative analysis of open space provided in the Open Space Study Update 2011 (Table 3.2.1 and 3.2.2) it is considered that on balance, in the absence of any evidence to demonstrate the land can viably be retained and enhanced as an open space since being severed from the community building, the benefits of additional housing outweigh the loss of this open space. Whilst policy QD20 seeks the provision of alternative open space regard should be given the objective of the policy taking into account the weight given to housing by the City Plan Inspector and recent appeal inspectors. In view of the development footprint, the proposed private garden space, and the previous use of this land, it is considered that on balance the objectives of policies QD20 and SR20 are satisfied.
- 5.9 Similarly, in the absence of any evidence to demonstrate the land can viably be retained and enhanced as an open space since being severed from the building which is being retained in community use, it is felt that on balance the partial loss of a community area is outweighed by the benefits of additional housing. On this basis it is considered policy HO20 is satisfied.
- 5.10 **Sustainable Transport:** No objection. No objection subject to details of cycle parking.
- 5.11 **Environmental Health:** No objection.

#### 5.12 **Ecology:** No objection.

From the information provided in the report it is considered unlikely that protected species (reptiles) are present on site. However, because of the anecdotal evidence of the presence of slow worms and the number of local records of reptiles, it is recommended that a precautionary approach be taken to site clearance.

5.13 Vegetation should be progressively cleared using hand tools, under ecological supervision, during the reptiles' active period (generally March to October). Once cleared, the site should be kept unsuitable for reptiles. If protected species are found, work should stop and advice should be sought from an ecologist on how to proceed.

5.14 **Access:** No objection.

5.15 **Arboricultural:** No objection.

No objection to the loss of the Holm Oak tree.

#### **6 MATERIAL CONSIDERATIONS**

- 6.1 Section 38 (6) of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004 states that "If regard is to be had to the development plan for the purpose of any determination to be made under the planning Acts the determination must be made in accordance with the plan unless material considerations indicate otherwise."
- 6.2 The development plan is:
  - Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005 (saved policies post 2007);
  - East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Plan (Adopted February 2013);
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Minerals Local Plan (November 1999); Saved policies 3,4,32 and 36 all outside of Brighton & Hove;
  - East Sussex and Brighton & Hove Waste Local Plan (February 2006); Saved Policies WLP 7 and WLP8 only – site allocations at Sackville Coalyard and Hangleton Bottom and Hollingdean Depot.
- 6.3 The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) is a material consideration.
- 6.4 Due weight should be given to relevant policies in the development plan according to their degree of consistency with the NPPF.
- 6.5 The Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) is an emerging development plan. The NPPF advises that weight may be given to relevant policies in emerging plans according to their stage of preparation, the extent to which there are unresolved objections to relevant policies and the degree of consistency of the relevant policies to the policies in the NPPF.
- 6.6 All material considerations and any policy conflicts are identified in the "Considerations and Assessment" section of the report.

#### 7 RELEVANT POLICIES & GUIDANCE

The National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF)

| Brighton | & | Hove | Local | Plan: |
|----------|---|------|-------|-------|
|----------|---|------|-------|-------|

- TR1 Development and the demand for travel
- TR7 Safe development
- TR14 Cycle access and parking
- TR19 Parking standards
- SU2 Efficiency of development in the use of energy, water and materials
- SU13 Minimisation and re-use of construction industry waste
- QD1 Design quality of development and design statements
- QD2 Design key principles for neighbourhoods
- QD3 Design efficient and effective use of sites
- QD15 Landscape design
- QD16 Trees and hedgerows
- QD18 Species protection
- QD20 Urban open space
- QD27 Protection of Amenity
- HO3 Dwelling type and size
- HO4 Dwelling densities
- HO5 Provision of private amenity space in residential development
- HO13 Accessible housing and lifetime homes
- HO20 Retention of community facilities
- SR20 Protection of public and private outdoor recreation space

#### <u>Supplementary Planning Guidance:</u>

SPGBH4 Parking Standards

#### **Supplementary Planning Documents:**

- SPD03 Construction & Demolition Waste
- SPD06 Trees & Development Sites
- SPD08 Sustainable Building Design
- SPD11 Nature Conservation & Development

#### Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document)

- SS1 Presumption in Favour of Sustainable Development
- SA6 Sustainable neighbourhoods
- CP16 Open space

#### 8 CONSIDERATIONS & ASSESSMENT

8.1 The main considerations in the determination of this application relate to the principle of residential development on the land, the design of the building and its impact on the wider street scene, its impact on neighbouring amenity, the standard of accommodation to be provided, and sustainability and transport issues. The applicants have provided a history of the covenant on the land via a Freedom of Information request to help demonstrate their case however matters relating to covenants on land are not material planning considerations. In this instance the content of the covenant is considered relevant as background

information on the history and use of the site, but the presence or otherwise of the covenant does not carry weight in the determination of the application.

8.2 At present, there is no agreed up-to-date housing provision target for the city against which to assess the five year housing land supply position. Until the City Plan Part 1 is adopted, with an agreed housing target, appeal Inspectors are likely to use the city's full objectively assessed need (OAN) for housing to 2030 (20,000 units) as the basis for the five year supply position. The Local Planning Authority is unable to demonstrate a five year supply against such a high requirement. As such, applications for new housing development need to be considered against paragraphs 14 and 49 of the NPPF. These paragraphs set out a general presumption in favour of sustainable development unless any adverse impacts of development would significantly and demonstrably outweigh the benefits, when assessed against the policies of the Framework taken as a whole. The specific impacts of the development are considered fully below.

#### 8.3 **Background:**

The Methodist Church Hall was constructed in 1952 and was used as such until 2011 when the Methodists vacated and the site was placed on the market. The Hall and grassed land adjacent operated as a single entity and was subject to a covenant which restricted its use to a church hall, church or chapel or ancillary use to the Methodist church. Upon vacation, the covenant was relaxed in 2012 by the Council to allow a nursery to occupy the building and land immediately to the front, northeast and northwest.

8.4 The revised covenant now excludes the main area of grassed land to the southwest of the building and the car park space in front, the subject of this application. In relaxing the covenant the Council argued that the use of the building by community groups was effectively in breach of the previous covenant, and by removing this restriction the Council was protecting the future of the building for community use. In reaching this decision the Council judged that the potential loss of the grassed area (the subject of this application) had to be balanced against the potential closure and loss of the church hall together with all community use. Matters relating to the future use of the grassed land would then be addressed through the planning process. The new covenant grants lease of the church hall and the land immediately to the front, northeast and northwest to the nursery provided the owner allows the sharing of the site with community groups at modest rates.

#### 8.5 **Principle of Development:**

In assessing the merits of this application consideration should be had to the nature of the current use of the grassed land and its degree of value to the local community, and its importance to the viability of the Church Hall. Such considerations should then be balanced against the absence of a five year housing supply and the subsequent requirement for new housing development to be considered against paragraphs 14 and 49 of the NPPF.

8.6 In planning terms, the site as existing forms part of the wider Church Hall site (Use Class D2), currently occupied as a childrens nursery with associated parking to the front. The application site relates solely to the 480sqm area of

grassed land to the west of the building and the parking area to the front, with the Church Hall and its use to remain as existing. As the grassed land is considered to form part of the wider D2 use of the site in planning terms, its release for alternative uses must be considered against both policy HO20 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and paragraph 70 of the NPPF. Policy HO20 accepts the loss of community facilities when the use is replaced within a new development, is relocated to a location which improves its accessibility to its users, when existing nearby facilities are to be improved to accommodate the loss, or where it can be demonstrated that the site is not needed for community use. Paragraph 70 of the NPPF advises that against the unnecessary loss of valued facilities and services, particularly where this would reduce the community's ability to meet its day-to-day needs.

- 8.7 The grassed land also forms urban open space protected under policy QD20, and is included as open space in the proposals map for the submission City Plan Part One. Policy QD20 resists the loss of areas of public or private open space that are important to people because of their recreational, community, social or amenity value (amongst others). The supporting text to QD20 advises that urban open space does not necessarily have to be accessible to the public and that the loss of an area of open space important to people will only be considered in exceptional circumstances. If not considered important open space, development will be permitted where there are no alternative open space needs in the area, or the area is not suitable to meet alternative open space needs. To a lesser degree the site forms public and private outdoor recreational space therefore policy SR20 also applies. Policy SR20 advises that the loss of such space should be considered against the tests of policy QD20, including amongst others that there is not a deficiency of outdoor recreational space in the area.
- 8.8 In this instance the grassed land forms urban open space under private ownership, previously by the Methodist Church, now by the applicants. The land is constrained by its limited 480sqm area, its private ownership, and by being fenced on all sides. Historic use of the land by the local community appears to have been both in connection to, and with the agreement of, the church, with this use continuing since the Methodist Church vacated the hall in September 2010. During this time the hall was closed for a period of time to be upgraded, with a nursery subsequently occupying the building on a long lease in November 2013 under the terms of the revised covenant. The applicants have advised that a church group also uses the hall once a month. The active use of the building by a nursery demonstrates that the church hall can viably function without the need for the grassed area to the southwest side.
- 8.9 Residents have highlighted that the outside space is valued in their community and is used for community events such as picnics, childrens games, summer parties, bonfire parties, scouts, fetes and table top sales. This is supported by photographic records submitted by the residents. The applicants argue that the terms of the previous covenant meant that the community technically has never had the right to use the land. Notwithstanding this, it is clear from the representations received that the land has been operating for the benefit of the community for many years, with or without the relevant consents. On this basis

the site is considered urban open space with a degree of recreational, community, social and amenity value.

- 8.10 Residents have also highlighted that this space is the only such suitable space in the immediate area which serves their needs. The applicants contend that there are suitable community facilities with accompanying open space in the wider area, including Old Boat Community Centre, Hollingdean Community & Childrens Centres, Patcham Community Centre, and Hollingbury, Carden and Withdean parks.
- 8.11 The Open Space Study Update 2011 identifies a surplus of open space in the Patcham ward, although much of this is at or close to the urban fringe. In the immediate vicinity of the site the open space allocations in the proposal map for the submission City Plan Part One show only grass verges and small patches of steeply sloping open land. The nearest usable public open space is at the Old Boat Community Centre and Carden Park at the bottom of Carden Hill to the north (an approximate 10min walk). Residents have provided a newspaper article which warns that the Old Boat Community Centre is at risk of closure, however there is no indication that this is necessarily inevitable or imminent. In any case the closure of the building itself would not preclude persons using the substantial public land adjacent within Carden Park.
- 8.12 In this instance it is not considered that the grassed land is vital to the viability of the church hall as a nursery or other community facility. There is no doubt that the land is valued by the local community, however its broader value and usability is somewhat limited by virtue of its size, private ownership, and by being fenced on all sides. The land does not provide a recreational space used on a regular basis in the manner of a small park or playground and there is no indication that its use by the community is anything other than occasional. Further, its small size and minimal planting do not provide for a high quality amenity space that has a positive impact on the general qualities of the street. In the event the land is developed, the recreational needs of the wider community would still be met in the form of larger recreational spaces at Carden Park at the foot of Carden Hill, albeit a 10 minute walk downhill, and elsewhere in the wider area.
- 8.13 In light of the above the value the land has to the immediate local community must be balanced against the benefit of the development in providing housing for the city. Given the absence of a five year housing land supply the provision of housing as part of this submission carries significant weight and is considered to outweigh the benefits of retaining the open space, which are restricted by virtue of its limited size, amenity value, and use. On this basis the loss of the grassed land is considered acceptable having regard policies HO20, QD20, SR20 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8.14 **Design and Appearance**:

The street scene to the immediate southwest of the site is formed of terraced houses with gable ends, each stepping with the rise in street level. Hip roofed semi-detached houses sit opposite on higher ground level, with further hip roofed semi-detached houses beyond the Church Hall to the northeast of the site. To the

rear is a two storey terrace set between pairs of semi-detached houses, all on lower ground level to the site.

- 8.15 As previous, the application proposes a residential terrace formed of three houses stepping with the gradient of the street, to be completed in brick with tile hanging. It is considered that the site can accommodate three dwellings set in a terrace, subject to the overall scale and form of the buildings complementing the general character of the area.
- 8.16 The previous scheme was refused in part owing to the excessive scale and massing of the terrace, in particular owing to its roofline that was significantly taller than the surrounding buildings. The terrace has now been amended with its overall height and massing reduced to be more proportionate to the existing dwellings in the area. In particular, the ridge line of the terrace has been reduced so the buildings now step in line with the street, whilst gable ends have been included rather than hips to reflect the gable ended terraces of similar appearance adjacent to the southwest. As a result of these amendments the terrace would now sit more comfortably in scale and appearance with the residential character of the street. Although the terrace would sit in close proximity to the Church Hall, its is not considered that its dominating relationship is of sufficient harm to override the positive aspects of the proposal in terms of its overall design and delivery of additional housing units. For these reasons the proposed development is considered to represent an appropriate addition to the street in accordance with policies QD1 and QD2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8.17 Ecology and Landscaping:

The plans detail that the site will be predominantly lawned, with raised decking to the rear and a hardstanding to the front for vehicles. Subject to a condition requiring further details of materials, boundaries and planting, the proposed landscaping would accord with policy QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

8.18 Residents have stated that slowworms are on the site. The applicants have provided a preliminary ecological appraisal which identifies no immediate signs of protected species being present. The County Ecologist is of the view that risk to protected species is unlikely but has recommended that site clearance be handled sensitively as a precaution. This is set out in an informative.

#### 8.29 Standard of Accommodation:

The proposed dwellings would have three-bedrooms and be of a good size with each room being of a good size with access to natural light and ventilation. Each unit would be serviced by a rear garden proportionate to those in the area to comply with policy HO5, whilst a condition is recommended to ensure the development meets lifetime homes standards in accordance with policy HO13. It is noted that the garden to the eastern house directly abuts the Church Hall, with two first floor windows directly overlooking. Although not an ideal arrangement, in this instance given the use of the Church Hall it is not considered that any harm from overlooking would be so significant as to warrant the refusal of permission.

#### 8.20 Impact on Amenity:

Policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan states that planning permission for any development or change of use will not be granted where it would cause material nuisance and loss of amenity to the proposed, existing and/or adjacent users, residents, occupiers or where it is liable to be detrimental to human health.

- 8.21 The main concern is the impact of the development on the amenities of adjacent occupiers, particularly those on lower ground to the rear and adjacent to the south. The proposal would have no discernable impact on properties opposite and beyond the Church Hall to the north.
- 8.22 To the rear, 1-12 Cashman Lodge sits on significantly lower ground level at a separation of 25m from the rear elevation of the development. Owing to the sloping site the rear terrace to each dwelling would sit broadly level with the first floor windows to Cashman Lodge at a separation of 22.5m. It is noted that a solid fence would replace the existing mesh fence between the sites, however given the position of the boundary 5m from Cashman Lodge, it would only serve to protect the amenities of the ground floor flats. The raised position of the terrace would introduce elevated views across to the first floor flats at Cashman Lodge however at the distance proposed such views would be generally limited and not significantly harmful. Although views from the elevated outside amenity space would be more prolonged and imposing on residents of Cashman Lodge, this would not be so significant at the distance proposed to justify the refusal of permission. Similarly, although the terraces would afford views to the southwest, such views would be across the adjacent access road and over rear gardens, rather than directly into windows and no significant amenity harm is identified. For these reasons the proposed development would not result in a significant or harmful loss of amenity, in accordance with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8.23 Sustainable Transport:

Policies TR1 and TR7 aim to ensure that proposals cater for the demand in traffic they create, and do not increase the danger to users of adjacent pavements, cycle routes and roads.

- 8.24 The proposal will provide onsite parking for each dwelling with no bicycle storage detailed. The provision for onsite parking (one space per dwelling) meets the maximum standards set out in SPGBH4. The Sustainable Transport officer has raised no objection subject to a condition requiring details of cycle parking facilities. No contribution towards sustainable transport infrastructure in the vicinity of the site is required in this instance.
- 8.25 Residents have identified that the position of boundary walls to the front west corner of the site would preclude delivery and refuse vehicles from accessing the garage compound adjacent to the site, as vehicles currently need to overpass the kerb and footway. The plans indicate that the front boundary wall would be located within the application site and approximately 1m from the edge of the adjacent access road. From the site visit the marks from wheels would be located close to the edge of the proposed wall, however there remains sufficient space for vehicles to make the turn if so required.

8.26 Further concern has been raised at the loss of parking for the Church Hall, which would be reduced to a small area to the front of the building only. Although street parking is common in the area given the absence of driveways to most properties, it is considered that there is sufficient space to accommodate the needs of the Hall in the wider area. There is no evidence that the proposed parking arrangement for the dwellings and Church Hall would be unduly dangerous, with visibility in both directions appropriate for a residential area. For these reasons the proposal accords with policies TR1, TR7, TR14 & TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8.27 Sustainability:

The site forms previously developed brownfield land by virtue of its historic connection with the use of the Church Hall. Policy SU2 and SPD08 requires efficiency of development in the use of energy, water and materials and recommends that residential developments of this size on previously developed land should achieve Level 3 of the Code for Sustainable Homes (CSH).

8.28 The application is supported with a Sustainability Checklist which details that all 3 properties will meet level 3 of the Code for Sustainable Homes. This is secured by condition along with full details of refuse and recycling facilities, which are shown indicatively to be placed to the front of the site.

#### 9 CONCLUSION

9.1 Whilst the value of the land to the local community is fully appreciated, given the absence of a five year housing land supply the provision of housing as part of this submission carries significant weight and is considered to outweigh the benefits of retaining the open space, which are restricted by virtue of its limited size, amenity value, and use. The design of the proposed dwellings would complement the appearance of the street without significant harm to neighbouring amenity or to highway safety, in accordance with development plan policies.

#### 10 EQUALITIES

10.1 The development is required to meet Lifetime Homes standards

#### 11 PLANNING OBLIGATION / CONDITIONS / INFORMATIVES

#### 11.1 Regulatory Conditions:

- 1) The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.
  - **Reason**: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.
- 2) The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

**Reason:** For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference | Version | Date Received |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
| Existing site plan and block | 4417-001  | Α       | 05/06/2014    |

## PLANNING COMMITTEE LIST- 17 SEPTEMBER 2014

| plan                         |          |   |            |
|------------------------------|----------|---|------------|
| Proposed site plan and block | 4417-002 | В | 05/06/2014 |
| plan                         |          |   |            |
| Proposed site plan           | 4417-003 | С | 05/06/2014 |
| Proposed floor and roof      | 4417-004 | В | 05/06/2014 |
| plans                        | 4417-005 | В | 05/06/2014 |
|                              | 4417-006 | D | 25/06/2014 |
| Proposed street scene        | 4417-007 | D | 25/06/2014 |
| Proposed elevations          | 4417-008 | D | 25/06/2014 |
|                              | 4417-009 | В | 25/06/2014 |
|                              | 4417-010 | С | 05/06/2014 |
|                              | 4417-011 | С | 25/06/2014 |
| Proposed sections            | 4417-012 | Α | 05/06/2014 |

3) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, the new dwelling hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

**Reason:** To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 11.2 Pre-commencement conditions:

- 4) No development shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the development hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.
  - **Reason**: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.
- 5) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no residential development shall commence until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 3 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.
  - A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.
  - **Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.
- 6) The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

## PLANNING COMMITTEE LIST- 17 SEPTEMBER 2014

**Reason**: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

7) No development shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the development and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

**Reason**: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

8) No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping, which shall include hard surfacing, boundary treatments, planting of the development, indications of all existing trees and hedgerows on the land and details of any to be retained, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

9) All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

**Reason**: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 11.3 Pre-occupation conditions:

10) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 3 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

**Reason**: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

## 11.4 Informatives:

In accordance with the National Planning Policy Framework and Policy SS1
of the Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) the
approach to making a decision on this planning application has been to
apply the presumption in favour of sustainable development. The Local

## PLANNING COMMITTEE LIST- 17 SEPTEMBER 2014

Planning Authority seeks to approve planning applications which are for sustainable development where possible.

- 2. This decision to grant Planning Permission has been taken:
- (i) having regard to the policies and proposals in the National Planning Policy Framework and the Development Plan, including Supplementary Planning Guidance and Supplementary Planning Documents:

  (Please see section 7 of the report for the full list); and
- (ii) for the following reasons:-Whilst the value of the land to the local community is fully appreciated, given the absence of a five year housing land supply the provision of housing as part of this submission carries significant weight and is considered to outweigh the benefits of retaining the open space, which are restricted by virtue of its limited size, amenity value, and use. The design of the proposed dwellings would complement the appearance of the street
- without significant harm to neighbouring amenity or to highway safety, in accordance with development plan policies.

  3. The applicant is advised that a precautionary approach should be taken to site clearance as there has been anecdotal evidence of slow worms and other protected reptiles in the area (although none have been directly identified as being present onsite). Vegetation should be progressively cleared using hand tools, under ecological supervision, during the reptiles'

active period (generally March to October) and once cleared, the site should be kept unsuitable for reptiles. If protected species are found, work should stop and advice should be sought from an ecologist on how to proceed.

| PLANNING COMMITTEE | Agenda Item 69               |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
|                    | Brighton & Hove City Council |

# <u>Information on Pre-application Presentations and Requests</u>

# **Upcoming presentations – Dates TBC**

Anston House, Preston Road, Brighton – site redevelopment

| Date                            | Address                                       | Ward                       | Proposal  |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1 <sup>st</sup> April 2014      | Land at Meadow<br>Vale, Ovingdean             | Rottingdean<br>Coastal     | Construction of 112 new dwellings with vehicular access provided from a new junction on Ovingdean Road, on-site open space and a landscaping buffer along the Falmer Road boundary.                             |
| 11 <sup>th</sup> March<br>14    | Hove Park Depot,<br>The Droveway,<br>Hove     | Hove Park                  | Demolition of existing buildings and construction of a new two storey primary school building with brise soleil solar shading, solar panels and windcatchers with associated external hard and soft landscaping |
| 18 <sup>th</sup> February<br>14 | City College,<br>Wilson Avenue,<br>Brighton   | East Brighton              | Additional accommodation  |
| 29 <sup>th</sup> October<br>13  | Hippodrome,<br>Middle Street,<br>Brighton     | Regency                    | Refurbishment and Extension   |
| 17 <sup>th</sup> Sept 13        | One Digital,<br>Hollingdean Road,<br>Brighton | Hollingdean and<br>Stanmer | Student accommodation development   |
| 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 13         | The BOAT, Dyke<br>Road Park,<br>Brighton      | Hove Park                  | Outdoor theatre   |
| 16 <sup>th</sup> July 13        | Circus Street,<br>Brighton                    | Queen's Park               | Pre-application proposed re-<br>development   |

NOTE: The Pre Application Presentations are not public meetings and as such are not open to members of the public. All Presentations will be held in Hove Town Hall on the date given after scheduled site visits unless otherwise stated.

# PLANNING COMMITTEE

Agenda Item 70(a)

**Brighton & Hove City Council** 

# PLANS LIST 17<sup>th</sup> September 2014

# BRIGHTON & HOVE CITY COUNCIL LIST OF APPLICATIONS DETERMINED BY THE HEAD OF PLANNING & PUBLIC PROTECTION FOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR ENVIRONMENT, DEVELOPMENT & HOUSING UNDER DELEGATED POWERS OR IN IMPLEMENTATION OF A PREVIOUS COMMITTEE DECISION

# **PATCHAM**

# BH2014/01006

# 435 Ditchling Road Brighton

Demolition of existing garage and boundary wall and erection of 3no two bedroom residential dwellings (C3).

Applicant: Pursuit Properties Ltd
Officer: Sonia Gillam 292265
Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed development, by virtue of its siting, height and massing in close proximity to shared boundaries, represents a cramped form of development which would not reflect the pattern of surrounding development and which would create an unduly dominant and overbearing presence, which would adversely affect amenities for occupiers of adjoining properties. The proposed development is therefore contrary to policies QD2 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01582

# 34 Greenfield Crescent Brighton

Erection of single storey side and rear extensions with pitched roof over.

**Applicant:** Mr Chris Carter

Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **3) UNI**

The window in the western side elevation of the extension hereby permitted shall be obscure glazed and, unless the parts of the window which can be opened are more than 1.7 metres above the floor of the room in which the window is installed, non-opening. The window shall be thereafter permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and

to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type             | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                       |           |         | Received   |
| LOCATION PLAN AND     | (11)000   | Α       | 14/05/2014 |
| BLOCK PLAN            |           |         |            |
| EXISTING FLOORPLAN    | (20)000   | В       | 14/05/2014 |
| EXISTING ROOF PLAN    | (20)001   | В       | 14/05/2014 |
| PROPOSED FLOOR PLAN   | (21)000   | С       | 14/05/2014 |
| PROPOSED ROOF PLAN    | (21)001   | В       | 14/05/2014 |
| EXISTING AND PROPOSED | (31)000   | С       | 14/05/2014 |
| ELEVATIONS            |           |         |            |
| EXISTING AND PROPOSED | (31)001   | С       | 14/05/2014 |
| ELEVATIONS            |           |         |            |
| EXISTING AND PROPOSED | (31)002   | В       | 14/05/2014 |
| ELEVATIONS            |           |         |            |
| PROPOSED SECTIONS     | (41)000   | С       | 14/05/2014 |

#### BH2014/01682

# **186 Mackie Avenue Brighton**

Erection of single storey rear extension.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Pratt

Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type             | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                       |           |         | Received   |
| LOCATION PLAN AND     |           |         | 22/05/2014 |
| BLOCK PLAN            |           |         |            |
| EXISTING AND PROPOSED |           |         | 22/05/2014 |
| ELEVATIONS AND        |           |         |            |
| FLOORPLANS            |           |         |            |

# 28 Morecambe Road Brighton

Erection of two storey rear extension to replace existing conservatory and extension.

**Applicant:** Mr Jason Locker

Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference  | Version | Date       |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------|------------|
|                             |            |         | Received   |
| Location Plan               |            |         | 20.06.2014 |
| Block Plan                  |            |         | 20.06.2014 |
| Existing & Proposed Plans & | MR28/03014 | Α       | 20.06.2014 |
| Elevations                  |            |         |            |

## BH2014/02048

# 25 Woodbourne Avenue Brighton

Creation of enlarged raised terrace to rear.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs G Williams

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175

# Refused on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) UNI

The proposed raised terrace, due to its excessive width, depth and elevated height would cause harm to the character and appearance of the existing property contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 12: Extensions and Alterations.

## 2) UNI2

The proposed raised terrace and alterations would cause significant harm to the residential amenity of neighbouring properties, and would detract from the character and appearance of the property or the wider area and such would be contrary to QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/02090

## 22 Ladies Mile Road Brighton

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed loft conversion incorporating hip to gable roof extension, 2 no front rooflights, side window and rear dormer with Juliette balcony.

**Applicant:** Ms Sue Webb

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

# Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

## BH2014/02156

# **51 Greenfield Crescent Brighton**

Erection of part one part two storey rear extension with pitched roof.

**Applicant:** Mr Gerard Robson & Ms Kasanthi Pathirana

Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

Notwithstanding the provisions of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995 (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification), no windows or doors other than those expressly authorised by this permission shall be constructed in the southern elevation of the extension hereby approved without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

All new windows in the southern side elevation of the extension hereby permitted shall not be glazed otherwise than with obscured glass and thereafter permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                         | Reference        | Version | Date<br>Received |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| Site plan                         | G72PC/HP2/0<br>1 | -       | 30/06/2014       |
| Existing and proposed block plans | G72PC/HP2/0<br>2 | В       | 30/06/2014       |
| Existing floor plans              | G72PC/HP2/0<br>3 | -       | 30/06/2014       |
| Existing elevations               | G72PC/HP2/0<br>4 | -       | 30/06/2014       |
| Proposed floor plans              | G72PC/HP2/0<br>5 | В       | 30/06/2014       |
|                                   | G72PC/HP2/0<br>6 | В       | 30/06/2014       |
| Proposed elevations               | G72PC/HP2/0<br>7 | В       | 30/06/2014       |

## **5) UNI**

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests

of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/02182

# 25 Stoneleigh Avenue Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 6.44m, for which the maximum height would be 4m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.5m.

**Applicant:** Bob Laundon

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175

Prior approval not required on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02196

# 27 Thornhill Avenue Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 4.25m, for which the maximum height would be 3.4m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.58m.

**Applicant:** Mrs Julie Carter

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175

Prior approval not required on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

## PRESTON PARK

## BH2014/01444

# 117 Havelock Road Brighton

Erection of single storey rear infill extension.

Applicant: Charlotte Sturdy
Officer: Wayne Nee 292132
Refused on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) UNI

The proposed single storey rear infill extension would extend beyond and wrap around the original rear wall of the outrigger forming an inappropriate addition which would be to the detriment of the character and appearance of the rear elevation of the existing property. Furthermore the design would cause material harm to the surrounding Preston Park Conservation Area. The proposal would therefore be contrary to policies HE6, QD2 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 2) UNI2

The proposed rear infill extension, by virtue of its bulk, projection, and positioning, would result in an overbearing impact on the neighbouring property at no. 119 Havelock Road. The proposal therefore leads to a loss of amenity and is contrary to policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01633

# **56C Springfield Road Brighton**

Installation of dormer and rooflight to rear and rooflight to front.

**Applicant:** Martyn Allen

Officer: Wayne Nee 292132
Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UN

The proposed rear dormer, by reason of its inappropriate proportions, size, roof form and design, would create an incongruous feature that would appear visually

heavy roof to the building and would seriously harm the appearance of the building and the roofscape of this part of the Preston Park Conservation Area. The proposed development is thereby considered contrary to policies, QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and also to advice in SPD12: Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

## BH2014/01909

# **Greenacres Preston Park Avenue Brighton**

Alterations to access and exits from the highway including the addition of illuminated signs.

**Applicant:** Greenacres (Brighton) Ltd

Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Approved on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing front boundary wall.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    |     | Reference | Version | Date         |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|
|                              |     |           |         | Received     |
| Site location and block plar | ſ   | 14487-Loc |         | 10 June 2014 |
| Existing plans and elevatio  | ns  | 14487-01  |         | 10 June 2014 |
|                              | and | 14487-02  |         | 10 June 2014 |
| elevations                   |     |           |         |              |

## BH2014/01937

# Flats A-C 73 Ditchling Rise Brighton

Replacement of existing timber framed windows and door to front and rear with UPVC windows and door.

Applicant: Brighton & Hove City Council
Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175

# Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type              | Reference  | Version | Date       |
|------------------------|------------|---------|------------|
|                        |            |         | Received   |
| Site Location Plan     |            |         | 23/06/2014 |
| Anglian Survey Report  | SF00697002 | 73B     | 11/06/2014 |
| Anglian Survey Report  | SF00697003 | 73C     | 11/06/2014 |
| Anglian Window Section | GA\586     | Α       | 23/06/2014 |

# **Stanford Junior School Stanford Road Brighton**

Installation of suspended ceiling and acoustic wall panels to 2no classrooms.

**Applicant:** Brighton & Hove City Council Christine Dadswell 292205

# Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

# 2) UNI

The wall panels herby permitted shall be 'Ecophon Master A' wall panels only, shall be scribed around the ceiling trusses and be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/02004

# **Top Floor Flat 138 Springfield Road Brighton**

Installation of rooflights to rear elevation.

Applicant: Mr James Cappuccini

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Refused on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) UNI

The proposed rooflights by reason of size, appearance, and excessive number would create a cluttered appearance to the roofscape. The rooflights would be contrary to polices QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and the guidance continues in SPD12 Extensions and Alterations.

## BH2014/02041

# 31 Osborne Road Brighton

Replacement of existing timber decking to rear with new fabricated steel decking and associated works.

**Applicant:** Mr Hart

Officer: Roselle Goacher 292265
Approved on 14/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                | Reference | Version | Date       |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                          |           |         | Received   |
| Existing Floor Plans and | 1518/1775 |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Elevations               |           |         |            |
| Proposed Replacement     | 1518/1776 | Α       | 19/06/2014 |
| Decking and Alterations  |           |         |            |

# 31 Osborne Road Brighton

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed loft conversion incorporating creation of rear dormer and installation of 3no rooflights to front.

**Applicant:** Mr Hart

Officer: Roselle Goacher 292265
Approved on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02094

# 98 Waldegrave Road Brighton

Installation of rooflight to front roof slope.

Applicant:
Officer:
Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

# Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                 | Reference | Version | Date       |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                           |           |         | Received   |
| Location Plan             | MA/01     |         | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing & Proposed Floor | MA/01     |         | 23/06/2014 |
| Plans                     |           |         |            |
| Existing & Proposed       | MA/01     |         | 23/06/2014 |
| Elevations                |           |         |            |

## BH2014/02140

# **8 Buxton Road Brighton**

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed enlargement of existing dormer to rear.

**Applicant:** Mr Ed Morris

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175
Approved on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02186

# **5 Southdown Place Brighton**

Erection of two storey rear extension and single storey rear extension with alterations to fenestration.

**Applicant:** Martin McCudden

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

# Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The first floor window in the eastern and southern elevations of the extension hereby permitted shall be obscure glazed and, unless the parts of the window/s which can be opened are more than 1.7 metres above the floor of the room in which the window is installed, non-opening. The window shall thereafter be permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 4) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     | Reference    | Version | Date         |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|
|                               |              |         | Received     |
| Location and Block Plan       | 1314/P/001/A |         | 02 July 2014 |
| Existing Plans and Elevations | 1314/P/101   |         | 02 July 2014 |
| Proposed Plans                | 1314/P/102/A |         | 02 July 2014 |
| Proposed Elevations           | 1314/P/103/A |         | 02 July 2014 |

## BH2014/02290

# **90 Preston Drove Brighton**

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 3 of application BH2013/02759.

**Applicant:** Mr T Garnham

Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

## **REGENCY**

# BH2013/04334

# 23 East Street Brighton

Internal and external alterations including repair and refurbishment works, installation of sump pump to basement and installation of external signage.

**Applicant:** L'Occitane UK

Officer: Helen Hobbs 293335 Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed internally illuminated hanging sign would, by reason of the amount of illumination, appear discordant with the detailing of the building frontage, intrusive and out of keeping with the character of the Listed Building. As such the proposal conflicts with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and SPD07: Advertisements.

## BH2014/01679

# 12 Powis Grove Brighton

Replacement of existing single glazed timber windows with double glazed timber windows to rear and side elevations.

**Applicant:** Mr David Wileman

Officer: Tom Mannings 292322

# Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

Notwithstanding the submitted plans no development shall take place until full details of the new sash windows and their reveals and cills including 1:20 scale elevational drawings and sections and 1:1 scale joinery sections have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The windows shall be double glazed painted timber vertical sliding sashes with concealed trickle vents. The works shall be carried out and completed fully in accordance with the approved details and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date          |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
|                             |           |         | Received      |
| Site Location Plan          |           |         | 20th May 2014 |
| Product Survey Sheet        |           |         |               |
| Replacement Timber          | 002       |         | 20th May 2014 |
| Windows to Side & Rear      |           |         |               |
| Elevations                  |           |         |               |
| Proposed Window Cill Detail | ES/12/12  |         | 20th May 2014 |
| Proposed Window Jamb        | ES/12/13  |         | 20th May 2014 |
| Detail                      |           |         |               |
| Replacement Timber          | ES/12/14  |         | 20th May 2014 |
| Windows to Side & Rear      |           |         |               |
| Elevations                  |           |         |               |

#### BH2014/01714

# 1 Market Street Brighton

Display of 2no fascia signs, 2no information signs, 1no menu boxes and 1no externally illuminated hanging sign.

**Applicant:** Heineken Ltd

Officer: Sonia Gillam 292265
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH10.01

This consent shall expire 5 years from the date of this notice whereupon the signage shall be removed and any damage repaired unless further consent to display has been given by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(7) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of amenity and public safety.

# 2) BH10.02

Any advertisement displayed, and any site used for the display of advertisements, shall be maintained in a condition that does not impair the visual amenity of the site.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of visual amenity.

# 3) BH10.03

Any structure or hoarding erected or used principally for the purpose of displaying advertisements shall be maintained in a condition that does not endanger the public.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety.

# 4) BH10.04

Where an advertisement is required under these Regulations to be removed, the site shall be left in a condition that does not endanger the public or impair visual amenity.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety and visual amenity.

# 5) BH10.05

No advertisement is to be displayed without the permission of the owner of the site or any other person with an interest in the site entitled to grant permission.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

# 6) BH10.06

No advertisement shall be sited or displayed so as to-

- (a) endanger persons using any highway, railway, waterway, dock, harbour or aerodrome (civil or military);
- (b) obscure, or hinder the ready interpretation of, any traffic sign, railway signal or aid to navigation by water or air; or
- (c) hinder the operation of any device used for the purpose of security or surveillance or for measuring the speed of any vehicle.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

#### 7) BH10.07

The illumination of the advertisement shall be non-intermittent.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance and character of the area in accordance with policy QD12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01726

# Flat 4 8 Oriental Place Brighton

Alterations to first floor front balcony. (Part retrospective)

**Applicant:** Watson Property Management Robert Hermitage 290480

# Approved on 08/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

## 2) UNI

The replacement timbers should exactly match the appearance and dimensions of the existing timbers

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **4A Sussex Heights 14 St Margarets Place Brighton**

Replacement of existing windows and patio doors with UPVC windows and patio doors.

**Applicant:** Cathy Rodrigues

Officer: Robin Hodgetts 292366
Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                | Reference  | Version | Date     |
|--------------------------|------------|---------|----------|
|                          |            |         | Received |
| Site location plan       | 08-06-14 F |         | 16/06/14 |
| Floor plan               | 08-06-14 A |         | 16/06/14 |
| Proposed patio doors and | 08-06-14 B |         | 16/06/14 |
| kitchen window           |            |         |          |
| Proposed bedroom windows | 08-06-14 C |         | 16/06/14 |

# BH2014/01985

# Flat 3 15 Clarence Square Brighton

Installation of rooflights (Part retrospective). **Applicant:** Mr Anthony Roberts **Officer:** Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

# Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                             |           |         | Received   |
| Site plan                   |           |         | 12/06/2014 |
| Existing Second Floor Plan  | 4         |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Proposed Second Floor Plan  | 5         |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Proposed Mezzanine Plan     | 6         |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Proposed Cross Section A A' | 7         |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Proposed Long Section B B'  | 8         |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Proposed Roof Plan          | 9         |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Existing Roof Plan          | 10        |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Existing Cross Section A-A' | 11        |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Existing Cross Section B-B' | 12        |         | 30/06/2014 |

# 4 Temple Gardens Brighton

Erection of single storey rear extension.

**Applicant:** Mr & Mrs Steven & Gail Dampney-Jay

Officer: Roselle Goacher 292265

# Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

Access to the flat roof over the extension hereby approved shall be for maintenance or emergency purposes only and the flat roof shall not be used as a roof garden, terrace, patio or similar amenity area.

Reason: In order to protect adjoining properties from overlooking and noise disturbance and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building. Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 4) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type    |        |          | Reference | Version | Date       |
|--------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
|              |        |          |           |         | Received   |
| Site Locatio | n Plan |          | 001       |         | 18/06/2014 |
| Block Plan   |        |          | 002       |         | 18/06/2014 |
| Proposed     | and    | Existing | 003       |         | 18/06/2014 |
| Drawings     |        | _        |           |         |            |

## BH2014/02029

# 13 Montpelier Villas Brighton

Demolition of existing garage and installation of cast iron railings. Alterations to vehicular entrance and paving to hard standing.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Powell

Officer: Helen Hobbs 293335

Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

## 2) UNI

Notwithstanding the approved plans no works shall take place until samples of the materials to be used in the construction of the hard standing area of the works hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping, which shall include hard surfacing, boundary treatments, planting of the development, indications of all existing trees and hedgerows on the land and details of any to be retained, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

Notwithstanding the submitted plans, no works shall take place until the detailed design including materials and finishes of the following items has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority:

- 1. Balustrade to the external basement steps (including method of fixing and plinth detail)
- 2. Railings and gate to front (including method of fixing and plinth detail)

The design and details shall be accompanied by elevations and section drawings to a minimum scale of 1:5 with full size moulding cross sections, where mouldings are used. The works shall thereafter be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/02030

# 13 Montpelier Villas Brighton

Demolition of existing garage and installation of cast iron railings. Alterations to vehicular entrance gates and paving to hard standing.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Powell
Officer: Helen Hobbs 293335
Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# **2) UNI**

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping, which shall include hard surfacing, boundary treatments, planting of the development, indications of all existing trees and hedgerows on the land and details of any to be retained, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies, QD15, HE1 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

Notwithstanding the approved plans no works shall take place until samples of the materials to be used in the construction of the hard standing area of the works hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies HE1 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     | Reference   | Version | Date           |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
|                               |             |         | Received       |
| Site plan                     |             |         | 19th June 2014 |
| Block plan                    |             |         | 19th June 2014 |
| Existing entrance gates and   | 13.09.04/6  |         | 26th June 2014 |
| railings                      |             |         |                |
| Proposed entrance gates and   | 13.09.04/7  |         | 19th June 2014 |
| railings                      |             |         |                |
| Proposed external alterations | 13.09.04/3B |         | 19th June 2014 |
| Proposed plans and            | 13.09.04/5  |         | 19th June 2014 |
| elevations                    |             |         |                |

## 5) UNI

Notwithstanding the submitted plans, no works shall take place until the detailed design including materials and finishes of the following items has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority:

- 1. Balustrade to the external basement steps (including method of fixing and plinth detail)
- 2. Railings and gate to front (including method of fixing and plinth detail)

The design and details shall be accompanied by elevations and section drawings to a minimum scale of 1:5 with full size moulding cross sections, where mouldings are used. The works shall thereafter be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies HE1 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/02032

# 206-207 Western Road Brighton

Display of internally illuminated ATM surrounds.

**Applicant:** Santander

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

## Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH10.01

This consent shall expire 5 years from the date of this notice whereupon the signage shall be removed and any damage repaired unless further consent to display has been given by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(7) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of amenity and public safety.

# 2) BH10.02

Any advertisement displayed, and any site used for the display of advertisements, shall be maintained in a condition that does not impair the visual amenity of the site.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of visual amenity.

## 3) BH10.03

Any structure or hoarding erected or used principally for the purpose of displaying advertisements shall be maintained in a condition that does not endanger the

public.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety.

# 4) BH10.04

Where an advertisement is required under these Regulations to be removed, the site shall be left in a condition that does not endanger the public or impair visual amenity.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety and visual amenity.

# 5) BH10.05

No advertisement is to be displayed without the permission of the owner of the site or any other person with an interest in the site entitled to grant permission.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

# 6) BH10.06

No advertisement shall be sited or displayed so as to-

- (a) endanger persons using any highway, railway, waterway, dock, harbour or aerodrome (civil or military);
- (b) obscure, or hinder the ready interpretation of, any traffic sign, railway signal or aid to navigation by water or air; or
- (c) hinder the operation of any device used for the purpose of security or surveillance or for measuring the speed of any vehicle.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

# 7) BH10.07

The illumination of the advertisement shall be non-intermittent.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance and character of the area in accordance with policy QD12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/02033

# 206-207 Western Road Brighton

Alterations to shopfront including relocation of existing ATM and installation of 2no new ATMs.

**Applicant:** Santander

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

# Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference   | Version | Date         |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|
|                              |             |         | Received     |
| Location and Block Plan with | WR-6481-SP- |         | 26 June 2014 |
| Signage Details              | GA-AP       |         |              |
| Existing Plan                | WR-6481-GF- |         | 26 June 2014 |
| _                            | AB          |         |              |

| Proposed Ground Floor Plan | WR-6481-GF- | 26 June 2014 |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                            | GA-AP       |              |
| Proposed First Floor Plan  | WR-6481-FF- | 26 June 2014 |
|                            | GA-AP       |              |
| Existing and Proposed and  | WR-6481-EL- | 26 June 2014 |
| Elevations                 | GA-AP       |              |

# 12 Montpelier Crescent Brighton

Internal alterations to layout at ground floor level.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Michael & Mary D'Arcy
Officer: Christopher Wright 292097

# Refused on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed internal alterations would result in the loss of building fabric, special interior features and the original plan form of the Listed Building, which, particularly on the principal ground floor level, would fail to preserve, enhance or better reveal the special interest of the Listed Building, contrary to policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/02272

# 15 Hampton Place Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 3 of application BH2014/01356.

**Applicant:** Mrs Jeanette Cragg

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

## BH2014/02374

## 15 Hampton Place Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 2 of application BH2014/01355.

**Applicant:** Mrs Jeanette Cragg

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

## ST. PETER'S & NORTH LAINE

#### BH2014/00554

# **Brighton Railway Station Queens Road Brighton**

Internal alterations to decoration including poster signs and installation of external illuminated fascia signs (retrospective).

**Applicant:** Select Service Partner (UK) Rail

Officer: Wayne Nee 292132
Approved on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

## BH2014/00616

# 94-103 London Road Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Conditions 29, 33 and 40 of application BH2013/03310.

Applicant: Watkin Jones Group

Officer: Kathryn Boggiano 292138

Approved on 08/08/14 DELEGATED

# 2 Palace Place Brighton

Conversion of basement and ground floor garage to office space, creation of additional floor to form one bedroom flat and other associated alterations.

Applicant: Hatley Investments
Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the refuse and recycling storage facilities indicated on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and recycling and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

No cables, wires, aerials, pipework (except rainwater downpipes shown on the approved plans) meter boxes, ventilation grilles or flues shall be fixed to or penetrate any external elevation, other than those shown on the approved drawings, without the prior consent in writing of the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 4) UNI

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 5) UNI

No development shall take place until full details of all new sash window(s) and their reveals and cills including 1:20 scale elevational drawings and sections and 1:1 scale joinery sections have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The windows shall be painted timber vertical sliding sashes with concealed trickle vents. The works shall be carried out and completed fully in accordance with the approved details and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

No works shall take place until full details of the proposed works including 1:20 scale sample elevations and 1:1 scale joinery profiles of the front door and fanlight have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **7) UNI**

No works shall take place until full details of the proposed cornice including 1:20 scale sample elevations and profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 8) UNI

No development shall take place until full details and positioning of the basement skylights including 1:50 scale plans have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The skylights will be made from a non-slip materials. The works shall be carried out and completed fully in accordance with the approved details and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 9) UNI

The ground floor and basement of the premises shall be used for B1(a) purposes only and for no other purpose (including any other purpose in Class B of the Schedule to the Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order 1987 (or in any provision equivalent to that Class in any statutory instrument revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification).

Reason: The Local Planning Authority would wish to retain control over any subsequent change of use of these premises in the interests of safeguarding the amenities of the area and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 10) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not begin until such time as a scheme has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority to provide that the residents of the development, other than those residents with disabilities who are Blue Badge Holders, have no entitlement to a resident's parking permit.

Reason: To ensure that the development is car-free and to comply with policy HO7 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 12) UN

Prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted the redundant vehicle crossover on Palace Place shall be reinstated back to a footway by raising the existing kerb and footway in accordance with a specification that has been approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: In the interests of highway safety and to comply with policies TR7 and TR8 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 13) UNI

If during construction, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority), shall be carried out until a method statement identifying, assessing the risk and proposing remediation measures, together with a programme, shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The remediation measures shall be carried out as approved and in accordance with the approved programme.

Reason: To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and

to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 14) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no residential development shall commence until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 3 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

# 15) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 3 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

# 16) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                 | Reference  | Version | Date       |
|---------------------------|------------|---------|------------|
|                           |            |         | Received   |
| Block Plan                | Y070 - A01 |         | 13.03.2014 |
| Location Plan             | Y080 - A02 |         | 13.03.2014 |
| Existing Floor Plans      | Y080 - A03 |         | 13.03.2014 |
| Existing Front & Rear     | Y080 - A04 |         | 13.03.2014 |
| Elevations                |            |         |            |
| Proposed Floor Plans      | Y080 - D01 |         | 27.06.2014 |
| Proposed Front & Rear     | Y080 - D02 |         | 27.06.2014 |
| Elevation                 |            |         |            |
| Proposed Side Elevation & | Y080 - D03 |         | 27.06.2014 |
| Section A-A               |            |         |            |

#### BH2014/00927

# The Open Market Marshalls Row Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 44 of application BH2010/03744.

**Applicant:** Hyde Group and The Brighton Open Market CIC

Officer: Paul Vidler 292192
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

## BH2014/01133

# **Unit 4 Brighton Railway Station Queens Road Brighton**

Internal alterations to layout to facilitate cafe with associated external signage. (Part retrospective)

**Applicant:** Mobile Coffee Carts.com

Officer: Wayne Nee 292132
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The metal trunking for the lights hereby permitted shall be painted the same colour as the proposed colour scheme for the timber panelling within 2 months of the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01150

# 41 41A & 41B Bond Street Brighton

Non material amendment to BH2012/00577 for alterations at ground floor comprising removal of false boxing adjacent to the entrance door to create full width door opening, changing door to half glazed and increasing width to suit, removal of existing rear WC and walls and relocation into shop to form enlarged rear lobby area to hostel, moving rear wall and door backwards and relocation of bike stands.

**Applicant:** George Georgio

Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

## BH2014/01196

# 54 North Road Brighton

Replacement of side window with door.

Applicant: Moreton Investments

Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type |       |     | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|------------|
|           |       |     |           |         | Received   |
| LOCATION  | PLAN  | AND |           |         | 14/04/2014 |
| DOOR ELEV | NOITA |     |           |         |            |

# BH2014/01392

# **Brighton Station Queens Road Brighton**

Non Material Amendment to BH2012/03872 for additional cafe servery at ground floor level associated with first floor level cafe with service hatch on the West Elevation. Additional bike store at ground floor level associated with bike repair shop on first floor level.

Applicant:Southern RailOfficer:Paul Vidler 292192Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

# **Buckingham Lodge Buckingham Place Brighton**

Removal of condition 11 of application BH2011/02675 (Construction of one additional storey to form 6no. 1 bedroom flats and conversion of 2no. existing garages into a bin/cycle storage area) which states that Prior to first occupation of the development the sustainability measures set out in the Supporting Statement submitted with this application including the proposed solar powered water heating panels, low flow aerated taps, water efficient toilets, condensing gas fire boilers and AA rated white goods shall be implemented in full unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Applicant: Natterjack Construction
Officer: Sue Dubberley 293817
Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

Prior to the commencement of the development, a scheme for suitable tree planting shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The tree planting shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the first occupation of the residential units and shall thereafter be retained to the satisfaction of the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To preserve and enhance the setting of the adjacent listed buildings and the development and to accord with policies QD15, HE3 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the refuse and recycling storage facilities indicated on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and recycling and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 5) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, the new dwellings hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing need of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **6) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied until the cycle parking facilities shown on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. The cycle parking facilities shall thereafter be retained for use by the occupants of, and visitors to, the development at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **7) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type | Reference | Version | Date     |
|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|           |           |         | Received |
| Site plan |           |         | 6/05/14  |

# 8) UNI

The external architectural detailing of the development; including windows, doors, balustrades, Juliet balconies, down pipes, brick patterns, copings, canopies and fascias, shall match the existing building in all respects, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory finish to the development and to enhance the character and appearance of the area, in accordance with policies QD1, QD2 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01641

# 89-90 London Road Brighton

Installation of new shop front and installation of entrance door to access floors above.

Applicant: Ebury Estates
Officer: Wayne Nee 292132
Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                  | Reference |   | Version | Date        |
|----------------------------|-----------|---|---------|-------------|
|                            |           |   |         | Received    |
| Site plan                  | F9D13-116 | Α |         | 19 May 2014 |
|                            | 003       |   |         |             |
| Existing floor plans       | F9D13-116 | Α |         | 19 May 2014 |
|                            | 001       |   |         |             |
| Proposed elevations        | F9D13-116 | Α | Α       | 19 May 2014 |
|                            | 210       |   |         |             |
| Existing elevations        | F9D13-116 | Α |         | 19 May 2014 |
| _                          | 002       |   |         |             |
| Proposed ground floor plan | F9D13-116 | Α |         | 19 May 2014 |
|                            | 110       |   |         |             |

## BH2014/01674

# **Premier House 11-12 Marlborough Place Brighton**

Partial removal of lower ground and ground floor levels to the rear, alterations to fenestration and other associated works in conjunction with Prior Approval application BH2014/01640 for change of use from offices (B1) to residential (C3).

**Applicant:** James Campbell

Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The new windows hereby approved shall be painted timber vertically sliding sashes with concealed trickle vents and shall match exactly the original sash windows to the building, including their architrave, frame and glazing bar dimensions and mouldings, and subcill, masonry cill and reveal details, and shall have concealed sash boxes recessed within the reveals and set back from the outer face of the building to match the original sash windows to the building, and the windows shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|                             |           |         | Received    |
| Existing Site Plan          | (10)001   |         | 21 May 2014 |
| Existing Basement Plan      | (20)B01   | Α       | 21 May 2014 |
| (excluding internal layout) |           |         |             |
| Proposed Basement Plan      | (21)B01   | В       | 21 May 2014 |
| (excluding internal layout) |           |         |             |
| Existing Ground Floor Plan  | (20)000   | Α       | 21 May 2014 |
| (excluding internal layout) |           |         |             |
| Proposed Ground Floor Plan  | (21)000   | В       | 21 May 2014 |
| (excluding internal layout) |           |         |             |
| Existing Roof Plan          | (20)005   | Α       | 21 May 2014 |
| Proposed Roof Plan          | (20)005   | В       | 21 May 2014 |
| Existing East Elevation     | (30)000   |         | 21 May 2014 |
| Existing West Elevation     | (30)001   |         | 21 May 2014 |
| Existing + Proposed Section | (41)001   |         | 21 May 2014 |
| AA                          |           |         |             |

# BH2014/01684

# 89 Upper Lewes Road Brighton

Change of use from a 5 bedroom small house in Multiple Occupation (C4) to a 8 bedroom house in Multiple Occupation (Sui Generis) with associated alterations including loft conversion incorporating rear dormer and front rooflights.

Applicant: John Standing
Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Refused on 08/08/14 DELEGATED
1) UNI

The proposed change of use to provide 8 bedrooms as a Sui Generis House in Multiple Occupation would, as a result of over-subdivision of the rooms and lack of shared communal space create a cramped form of accommodation which would fail to provide an acceptable standard of accommodation. The proposed development is therefore contrary to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local

Plan.

## 2) UNI2

The proposed dormer, by reason of its size, proportions, design and excessive cladding would result in a bulky and unsympathetic alteration that would detract from the appearance and character of the building and would harm the visual amenity of the wider surrounding area, contrary to policies QD1, QD2 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and the Supplementary Planning Document: Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations (SPD12).

# BH2014/01799

# **50 Gardner Street Brighton**

Display of non illuminated fascia sign. **Applicant:** Infinity Foods Cafe

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Approved on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH10.01

This consent shall expire 5 years from the date of this notice whereupon the signage shall be removed and any damage repaired unless further consent to display has been given by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(7) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of amenity and public safety.

# 2) BH10.02

Any advertisement displayed, and any site used for the display of advertisements, shall be maintained in a condition that does not impair the visual amenity of the site.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of visual amenity.

# 3) BH10.03

Any structure or hoarding erected or used principally for the purpose of displaying advertisements shall be maintained in a condition that does not endanger the public.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety.

# 4) BH10.04

Where an advertisement is required under these Regulations to be removed, the site shall be left in a condition that does not endanger the public or impair visual amenity.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety and visual amenity.

#### 5) BH10.05

No advertisement is to be displayed without the permission of the owner of the site or any other person with an interest in the site entitled to grant permission.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

#### 6) BH10.06

No advertisement shall be sited or displayed so as to-

- (a) endanger persons using any highway, railway, waterway, dock, harbour or aerodrome (civil or military);
- (b) obscure, or hinder the ready interpretation of, any traffic sign, railway signal or aid to navigation by water or air; or

(c) hinder the operation of any device used for the purpose of security or surveillance or for measuring the speed of any vehicle.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

# 7) BH10.07

The illumination of the advertisement shall be non-intermittent.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance and character of the area in accordance with policy QD12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01800

# **50 Gardner Street Brighton**

Redecoration of front elevation including new projecting shopfront fascia.

**Applicant:** Infinity Foods Cafe

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Approved on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference   | Version | Date           |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
|                              |             |         | Received       |
| Existing Ground and First    | INFIN001-01 | -       | 2nd June 2014  |
| Floor Plans                  |             |         |                |
| Proposed Ground and First    | INFIN001-02 | -       | 2nd June 2014  |
| Floor Plans                  |             |         |                |
| Existing Exterior Elevations | INFIN001-03 | -       | 2nd June 2014  |
| Proposed Exterior Elevations | INFIN001-04 | -       | 2nd June 2014  |
| Proposed Shopfront Section   | INFIN001-05 | -       | 2nd June 2014  |
| Site Location Plan           | INFIN001-06 | -       | 2nd June 2014  |
| Shopfront Fascia             | INFIN001-07 | -       | 11th June 2014 |

# BH2014/01849

# 15 North Road Brighton

Display of 1no internally illuminated fascia sign, 1 no internally illuminated projecting sign, 2 no internally illuminated menu boxes and 1 no neon sign behind glazing.

**Applicant:** Giraffe

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH10.01

This consent shall expire 5 years from the date of this notice whereupon the signage shall be removed and any damage repaired unless further consent to display has been given by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(7) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of amenity and public safety.

# 2) BH10.02

Any advertisement displayed, and any site used for the display of advertisements,

Report from: 07/08/2014 to: 27/08/2014

shall be maintained in a condition that does not impair the visual amenity of the

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of visual amenity.

# 3) BH10.03

Any structure or hoarding erected or used principally for the purpose of displaying advertisements shall be maintained in a condition that does not endanger the public.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety.

## 4) BH10.04

Where an advertisement is required under these Regulations to be removed, the site shall be left in a condition that does not endanger the public or impair visual amenity.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety and visual amenity.

# 5) BH10.05

No advertisement is to be displayed without the permission of the owner of the site or any other person with an interest in the site entitled to grant permission.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

## 6) BH10.06

No advertisement shall be sited or displayed so as to-

- (a) endanger persons using any highway, railway, waterway, dock, harbour or aerodrome (civil or military);
- (b) obscure, or hinder the ready interpretation of, any traffic sign, railway signal or aid to navigation by water or air; or
- (c) hinder the operation of any device used for the purpose of security or surveillance or for measuring the speed of any vehicle.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

# 7) BH10.07

The illumination of the advertisement shall be non-intermittent.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance and character of the area in accordance with policy QD12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01852

# 12 Pavilion Buildings Brighton

Replacement and additional signage, redecoration of shop front, replacement of flooring and alterations to windows internally.

Applicant: The Jaeger Company Ltd Officer: Joanne Doyle 292198
Approved on 08/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

## 2) UNI

The removal of the existing flooring shall be confined to the removal of the modern tiling. No existing timber floor boards shall be removed.

Reason: To ensure the works adequately preserve the character and appearance of the listed building in accordance with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01869

# 30 Kensington Street Brighton

Display of internally illuminated lettering.

**Applicant:** Wagamama

Officer: Benazir Kachchhi 294495

# Approved on 14/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH10.01

This consent shall expire 5 years from the date of this notice whereupon the signage shall be removed and any damage repaired unless further consent to display has been given by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(7) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of amenity and public safety.

## 2) BH10.02

Any advertisement displayed, and any site used for the display of advertisements, shall be maintained in a condition that does not impair the visual amenity of the site.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of visual amenity.

## 3) BH10.03

Any structure or hoarding erected or used principally for the purpose of displaying advertisements shall be maintained in a condition that does not endanger the public.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety.

## 4) BH10.04

Where an advertisement is required under these Regulations to be removed, the site shall be left in a condition that does not endanger the public or impair visual amenity.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007 and for the purposes of public safety and visual amenity.

# 5) BH10.05

No advertisement is to be displayed without the permission of the owner of the site or any other person with an interest in the site entitled to grant permission.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

#### 6) BH10.06

No advertisement shall be sited or displayed so as to-

- (a) endanger persons using any highway, railway, waterway, dock, harbour or aerodrome (civil or military);
- (b) obscure, or hinder the ready interpretation of, any traffic sign, railway signal or aid to navigation by water or air; or
- (c) hinder the operation of any device used for the purpose of security or surveillance or for measuring the speed of any vehicle.

Reason: To accord with Regulation 14(1) of the Town and Country Planning (Control of Advertisements) (England) Regulations 2007.

# 7) BH10.07

The illumination of the advertisement shall be non-intermittent.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance and character of the area in accordance with policy QD12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01895

# 1-2 Queen Square and 4-8 Dyke Road Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by conditions 1 and 2 (i) of application BH2014/00762.

**Applicant:** Baron Homes Corporation **Officer:** Christopher Wright 292097

Approved on 14/08/14 DELEGATED

## BH2014/01912

# St Bartholomews C of E Primary School Ann Street Brighton

Proposed weld mesh fencing on top of existing brick boundary walls fronting Ann Street and New England Street and replacement of existing timber gates with metal mesh gates.

Applicant: The School Governors
Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Refused on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed grey, heavy duty wire mesh fencing, by virtue of its, height, siting, extent, design and materials would form an and unsympathetic and utilitarian feature which would appear overly dominant and out of keeping with the prevailing character and appearance of the site, the street scene and the wider surrounding area, contrary to policies QD5 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/01954

# 124 Dyke Road Brighton

Removal of existing metal fence and chiller units and installation of new timber fence.

Applicant: Co-operative Funeralcare
Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                             |           |         | Received   |
| Existing and Proposed Plans | 1662.07   |         | 25/06/2014 |

# BH2014/02026

# Flat 4 6 St Georges Place Brighton

Creation of roof terrace with balustrading to rear.

**Applicant:** Mr Kevin Swift

Officer: Allison Palmer 290493

# Refused on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed roof terrace, involving loss of historic fabric, changes to the original form and roofscape, would result in significant harm to the character and appearance of this Grade II listed building and Valley Gardens Conservation Area. This is contrary to policies QD14, HE1 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/02027

# Flat 4 6 St Georges Place Brighton

Creation of roof terrace with balustrading to rear.

**Applicant:** Mr Kevin Swift

Officer: Allison Palmer 290493
Refused on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposal will have an adverse impact upon the architectural and historic character and appearance of this terraced townhouse built c1825. The building is a Grade II Listed Building and by introducing an uncharacteristic feature in the roofscape, it would be harmful not only to the building itself but also to the group of which it is part and as such the proposal would be contrary to policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and SPD09.

## BH2014/02034

# **Shaftesbury House 61 Stanley Road Brighton**

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed change of use at ground floor from office (B1) to residential (C3) to form 1no two bedroom flat.

**Applicant:** Jude Aldred

Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02081

# 7 Queen Square Brighton

Prior Approval for change of use from offices (B1) to residential (C3) to form 4no residential units.

Applicant: Mr Nigel McMillan

Officer: Christopher Wright 292097

Prior approval not required on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02155

# **57 Princes Crescent Brighton**

Installation of front rooflight. **Applicant:**Jiom Thomas

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type          | Reference | Version | Date<br>Received |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|
| Proposed Rooflight | TH/01     | -       | 30th June 2014   |

## **3) UNI**

The rooflight(s) hereby approved shall have steel or cast metal frames fitted flush with the adjoining roof surface and shall not project above the plane of the roof. Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/02171

# 12 Pavilion Buildings Brighton

Installation of replacement fascia sign and projecting sign.

Applicant: The Jaeger Company's Shops Limited

Officer: Joanne Doyle 292198
Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

# BH2014/02212

# 94-103 London Road Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 31 of application BH2014/01127.

**Applicant:** Watkin Jones Group **Officer:** Kathryn Boggiano 292138

Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02262

# 31 Park Crescent Terrace Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 4.9m, for which the maximum height would be 2.8m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2m.

**Applicant:** Ms Charlotte Couzens **Officer:** Jessica Hartley 292175

Prior approval not required on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02273

# 94-103 London Road Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 32 of application BH2014/01127.

Applicant: Watkin Jones Group

Officer: Kathryn Boggiano 292138

Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

# **WITHDEAN**

#### BH2014/01009

# Land rear of 308 Dyke Road Brighton

Demolition of existing garages and erection of 1no three bedroom house with off street parking.

**Applicant:** Jonathan Stern

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Approved on 08/08/14 COMMITTEE

### 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

No development shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the development and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 3) UNI

No extension, enlargement, alteration or provision within the curtilage of the of the dwellinghouse as provided for within Schedule 2, Part 1, Classes A - E of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995, as amended (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification) other than that expressly authorised by this permission shall be carried out without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: The Local Planning Authority considers that further development could cause detriment to the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to the character of the area and for this reason would wish to control any future development to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 4) UNI

Access to the flat roofs of the development hereby approved shall be for maintenance or emergency purposes only and the flat roofs shall not be used as a roof garden, terrace, patio or similar amenity area.

Reason: In order to protect adjoining properties from overlooking and noise disturbance and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 5) UNI

No cables, wires, aerials, pipework (except rainwater downpipes as shown on the approved plans), meter boxes or flues shall be fixed to any elevation facing a highway.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance of the building and the visual amenities of the locality and to comply with policies QD1 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **6) UNI**

No development shall commence until full details of existing and proposed ground levels (referenced as Ordnance Datum) within the site and on land adjoining the site by means of spot heights and cross-sections, proposed siting and finished floor levels of all buildings and structures, have been submitted to and approved by the Local Planning Authority. The development shall then be implemented in accordance with the approved level details.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of nearby properties and to safeguard the character and appearance of the area, in addition to comply with policies QD2 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 7) UNI

No development shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the development hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 8) UNI

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping, which shall include hard surfacing, boundary treatments, planting of the development, indications of all existing trees and hedgerows on the land and details of any to be retained, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual and residential amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1, QD15 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 9) UNI

All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 10) UNI

The new dwellings hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter. Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

If during construction, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority), shall be carried out until a method statement identifying, assessing the risk and proposing remediation measures, together with a programme, shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The remediation measures shall be carried out as approved and in accordance with the approved programme.

Reason: To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 12) UNI

The vehicle parking area shown on the approved plans shall not be used otherwise than for the parking of private motor vehicles and motorcycles belonging to the occupants of and visitors to the development hereby approved.

Reason: To ensure that adequate parking provision is retained and to comply with policy TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 13) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of

secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 14) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no residential development shall commence until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 3 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

## 15) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 3 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 16) UNI

No development shall take place until a written Waste Minimisation Statement, in accordance with Supplementary Planning Document 03: Construction and Demolition Waste, confirming how demolition and construction waste will be recovered and reused on site or at other sites has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure that the development would include the re-use of limited resources, to ensure that the amount of waste to landfill is reduced and to comply with policies WMP3d of the East Sussex, South Downs and Brighton & Hove Waste and Minerals Local Plan 2013 and SU13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 03 Construction and Demolition Waste.

#### 17) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 18) UNI

No development shall take place until details of the construction of the green roofs have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning

Authority. The details shall include a cross section, construction method statement, the seed mix, and a maintenance and irrigation programme. The roofs shall then be constructed in accordance with the approved details and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policy QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 19) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                             |           |         | Received        |
| Block & Site Location Plan  | TA749/01  |         | 31st March 2014 |
| Existing ZARA Survey        | TA749/02  |         | 31st March 2014 |
| Existing Elevations         | TA749/03  |         | 31st March 2014 |
| Existing Sections AA & BB   | TA749/04  |         | 31st March 2014 |
| Proposed Site Plan          | TA749/10  | В       | 31st March 2014 |
| Proposed Floor Plans        | TA749/11  | С       | 31st March 2014 |
| Proposed Contextual         | TA479/12  | В       | 31st March 2014 |
| Elevations                  |           |         |                 |
| Proposed Front Elevations & | TA749/13  | Α       | 31st March 2014 |
| Section BB                  |           |         |                 |
| Proposed Side Elevation &   | TA749/14  | В       | 31st March 2014 |
| Section AA                  |           |         |                 |
| Proposed Side Elevation &   | TA749/15  | В       | 31st March 2014 |
| rear Elevation              |           |         |                 |

# BH2014/01293

# 84 Green Ridge Brighton

Replacement of existing brick wall and hedge with brick wall and wooden fence.

**Applicant:** Mr William Sheehan **Officer:** Benazir Kachchhi 294495

# Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed boundary treatment, by reason of its height and design, would have an unduly dominant appearance that would not relate sympathetically to the existing layout or character of the surrounding area. The proposal would therefore fail to emphasise or enhance the positive qualities of the local neighbourhood and is contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Documents 09, Architectural Features, and 12, Design Guide for Alterations and Extensions.

# BH2014/01748

# Land West Of Redhill Close Westdene Brighton

Non Material Amendment to BH2013/00293 to replace flint band on screen walls and bin store with feature soldier brick course, and replace sliding metal grates with swing opening metal gates to private parking courts.

**Applicant:** Bellway Homes (Southeast)

Officer: Paul Earp 292454
Approved on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

## BH2014/01840

## Flat 18 Carlton House 239 - 241 Preston Road Brighton

Replacement of existing timber windows with UPVC windows.

**Applicant:** Jean Loughlin

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

Refused on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UN

The replacement windows, by reason of their material, opening method and thickness of the frames, would be an unsympathetic alteration that fail to reflect the original character and appearance of the building and fail to preserve or enhance the character or appearance of the Preston Park Conservation Area. As such the proposal is contrary to policies QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 09, Architectural Features, and 12, Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

## BH2014/01842

# School House Westdene Primary School Bankside Brighton

Erection of a two storey front extension and a single storey rear extension. Creation of vehicle crossover and driveway with associated front garden and boundary wall alterations.

Applicant: Mark Blencowe
Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Approved on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The entrance gates hereby permitted shall not be of solid appearance and shall open into the site.

Reason: In the interests of highway and pedestrian safety and to comply with policy TR7 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                | Reference | Version | Date       |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                          |           |         | Received   |
| Site plan and block plan | TA797/01  | Α       | 16/06/2014 |
| Existing site plan       | TA797/02  | -       | 04/06/2014 |
| Existing floor plans     | TA797/03  | -       | 04/06/2014 |
| Existing elevations      | TA797/04  |         | 04/06/2014 |
|                          | TA797/05  | -       | 04/06/2014 |
| Existing sections        | TA797/06  | -       | 04/06/2014 |
| Existing street scene    | TA797/07  | -       | 04/06/2014 |
| Proposed floor plans     | TA797/10  | -       | 04/06/2014 |
| Proposed elevations      | TA797/11  | Α       | 04/06/2014 |
|                          | TA797/12  |         | 05/08/2014 |
| Proposed sections        | TA797/13  | Α       | 05/08/2014 |
| Proposed street scene    | TA797/14  | Α       | 05/08/2014 |

#### BH2014/01875

## 65 Surrenden Road Brighton

Erection of rear extension at lower ground and ground floor levels.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs P Fassam

Officer: Emily Stanbridge 292359

## Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) UNI

The proposed roof form of the rear extension forms an unacceptable alteration to the dwelling, which results in excessive visual bulk, resulting in an unsympathetic addition, which significantly alters the character and appearance of the host property. As such the proposed development is contrary to policy QD14 within the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 2) UNI2

The expanse of glazing proposed to the rear elevation of the proposed extension is disproportionate to the existing rear elevation of the property. As such the design and detailing of the extension proposed causes demonstrable harm to the character and appearance of the property and is contrary to policy QD14 within the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and SPD12: Design guide for extensions and alterations.

## 3) UNI3

The proposed extension by virtue of its height above the existing ground level results in demonstrable harm to the amenities of the neighbouring occupiers to the north of the application site (No.67 Surrenden Road). As such the proposed development is contrary to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005.

# BH2014/01879

# 53 Dene Vale Brighton

Creation of driveway with associated excavation and retaining wall with planters.

**Applicant:** Mr Peter Bjerre Nielsen **Officer:** Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

## Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The development, by reason of its scale and design and resulting loss of front garden, would appear an unduly prominent addition which would detract from the character and appearance of the property and wider surrounding area. The proposal is thereby contrary to policies TR1, TR7, QD1, QD2 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01908

# 25 Harrington Villas Brighton

Erection of two storey rear extension.

Applicant: Dr Steve Singh
Officer: Sonia Gillam 292265
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

Access to the flat roof over the extension hereby approved shall be for maintenance or emergency purposes only and the flat roof shall not be used as a roof garden, terrace, patio or similar amenity area.

Reason: In order to protect adjoining properties from overlooking and noise

disturbance and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The first floor windows in the southern (side) elevation of the extension hereby permitted shall be obscure glazed and, unless the parts of the window/s which can be opened are more than 1.7 metres above the floor of the room in which the window is installed, non-opening. The windows shall thereafter be permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **4) UNI**

Notwithstanding the provisions of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995 (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification), no windows other than those expressly authorised by this permission shall be constructed in the southern (side) elevation of the extension hereby approved without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 5) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                       | Reference | Version  | Date       |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| i iaii i ype                    | Reference | VEISIOII |            |
|                                 |           |          | Received   |
| Site location plan              |           |          | 30/06/2014 |
| Proposed block plan             |           |          | 30/06/2014 |
| Existing block plan             |           |          | 10/06/2014 |
| Existing ground and first floor |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| plans                           |           |          |            |
| Existing side elevation and     |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| section                         |           |          |            |
| Existing roof plan              |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing front and rear         |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| elevations                      |           |          |            |
| Proposed ground floor plan      |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| Proposed side elevation         |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| Proposed roof plan              |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| Proposed first floor plan       |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| Proposed rear elevation         |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| Proposed side elevation and     |           |          | 23/06/2014 |
| part section                    |           |          |            |

#### **6) UNI**

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01920

# **409 Ditchling Road Brighton**

Demolition of existing double garage and erection of 1no three bedroom detached house.

Applicant: Mr B Atkinson
Officer: Liz Arnold 291709
Refused on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

1) UN

The proposal to sub-divide land currently related to no. 409 Ditchling Road, would compromise the quality of the local environment by virtue of the provision of a plot and garden area for the new residential unit which fails to reflect the prevailing character of both plot sizes and rear garden sizes within the surrounding area. Such proposal in conjunction with the creation of an additional plot on the southern side of the site, as set out in concurrent application BH2014/01921, represents an over-development of the site, resulting in 'town cramming'. As such the proposal fails to enhance the positive qualities of the key neighbourhood principles of the area and fails to comply with policies QD1, QD2 and QD3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

### 2) UNI2

The proposed dwelling by reason of its siting, scale, form and detailing would fail to reflect the immediate character of the site or wider surrounding area and would appear a visually incongruous addition to the Ditchling Road and Surrenden Road street scenes. The development therefore fails to respond sufficiently to the height, siting and design of existing buildings in the locality and is considered to be an overdevelopment of the site. This identified harm would outweigh the benefit of a single dwelling and as such the proposal is contrary to policies QD1, QD2, QD3 and HO4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01921

# 409 Ditchling Road Brighton

Conversion of existing garage/games room to form 1no two bedroom dwelling (C3) incorporating new porch, formation of underground garage to rear accessed from Hollingbury Copse and associated alterations.

Applicant:Mr B AtkinsonOfficer:Liz Arnold 291709Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

1) UNI

The proposal to sub-divide land currently related to no. 409 Ditchling Road, would compromise the quality of the local environment by virtue of the provision of a plot and garden area for the new residential unit which fails to reflect the prevailing character of both plot sizes and rear garden sizes within the surrounding area. Such proposal in conjunction with the creation of an additional plot on the northern side of the site, as set out in concurrent application BH2014/01920, represents an over-development of the site, resulting in 'town cramming'. As such the proposal fails to enhance the positive qualities of the key neighbourhood principles of the area and fails to comply with policies QD1, QD2 and QD3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01950

# 48 Redhill Drive Brighton

Erection of three storey rear extension, alterations to fenestration, creation of raised terrace with balustrade and roof alterations with 4 no rooflights.

**Applicant:** Sunnis International (Uk) Ltd

Officer: Sonia Gillam 292265 Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed development, by virtue of its scale, bulk, height and design would form an overly dominant addition which would not appear subservient to the existing building and would result in an over-extended appearance to the property. The proposal would result in a significant and harmful change to the property's original plan form, character and appearance and impact upon the visual amenities of neighbouring properties. The proposed development is therefore contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD12: Design guide for extensions and alterations.

## 2) UNI2

The proposed development, by virtue of its height, level of projection and siting directly adjacent to the boundary with the neighbouring property, no. 46 Redhill Drive, would result in an unneighbourly form of development, which would appear overbearing and result in a material loss of outlook to this dwelling. As such, the proposal would adversely impact on the residential amenity of the occupiers of this property contrary to policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and the Supplementary Planning Document SPD12: Design guide for extensions and alterations.

#### BH2014/02047

# 52 Fernwood Rise Brighton

Erection of single storey front extension and roof alterations including raising of ridge height, roof extensions, installation of 3no rooflights and revised fenestration.

**Applicant:** Mr James Cork

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

## Refused on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed front gable, by reason of its form and siting in relation to adjoining hipped roofs, would create a poor incongruous contrast with adjoining properties and would appear an unduly dominant addition to the street scene. The resulting appearance of a two-storey dwellinghouse would also appear at odds with the scale of surrounding development. The roof extension would therefore harm the character and appearance of the site and wider surrounding area and is therefore contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and guidance in Supplementary Planning Document 12: Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

## 2) UNI2

The proposed front extension and roof extension, by reason of its siting, massing and height, would cause significant harm to adjoining side facing windows at 54 Fernwood Rise through loss of light and outlook. The proposal is therefore contrary policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/02101

# Flat 22 Carlton House 239-241 Preston Road Brighton

Replacement of existing timber framed windows with UPVC double glazed windows.

**Applicant:** Ying Chiu

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

# Refused on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The replacement windows, by reason of their material, opening method and thickness of the frames, would be an unsympathetic alteration that fail to reflect

the original character and appearance of the building and fail to preserve or enhance the character or appearance of the Preston Park Conservation Area. As such the proposal is contrary to policies QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 09, Architectural Features, and 12, Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

#### BH2014/02111

# 14 Redhill Drive Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Conditions 3, 5c and 6 of application BH2014/00289.

**Applicant:** David Meredith

Officer: Emily Stanbridge 292359
Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02116

# The Excelsior London Road Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Conditions 9 and 11 of application BH2011/00370

Applicant: Mr James Booth
Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Split Decision on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

the details pursuant to condition 9 and subject to full compliance with the submitted details.

## 1) UNI

The details pursuant to condition 11 are NOT APPROVED for the reason set out below.

1. Insufficient information has been submitted regarding tree protection measures in order to comply with the requirements of condition 11. The scheme is therefore contrary to policy QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/02139

# 3 Matlock Road Brighton

Demolition of existing garage and store ancillary to retail (A1) and erection of 1no two bedroom house (C3).

Applicant: Mr Patel

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153 Refused on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposal, by reason of its siting, design and bulk, would appear a cramped overdevelopment of the site and would create an awkward and poor relationship with the uniform appearance of the pair of semi-detached properties at 1-3 Matlock Road. The proposal would result in the loss of an important visual gap, which divides Matlock Road and Maldon Road, and would fail to respect established building lines. The proposal would therefore fail to emphasise and enhance the positive qualities of the local neighbourhood and is contrary to policies QD1, QD2, QD3 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 2) UNI2

The proposal, by reason of the proximity of a proposed rear first floor bedroom window to 1 Maldon Road, would result in a significant loss of privacy to a private outside amenity area. The proposal is therefore contrary to policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI3

The proposed dwelling would provide living spaces of limited size with a second

floor lounge with inadequate natural light and outlook. The proposed outdoor amenity space is of limited size, would be enclosed and overlooked by adjoining dwellings and would be inadequate for the likely needs of a family dwelling. The proposal would therefore result in a poor standard of accommodation for future occupants and is contrary to policies HO5 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 4) UNI4

Policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan requires new residential dwellings to be built to a lifetime homes standard whereby the accommodation can be adapted to meet the needs of people with disabilities without major structural alterations. The proposal fails to meet lifetime home standards and is therefore contrary to the above policy.

## BH2014/02299

# 127 Eldred Avenue Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 4.5m, for which the maximum height would be 3.6m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.49m.

**Applicant:** Paul Beardsley

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

Prior approval not required on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02303

# Flat 24 Carlton House 239-241 Preston Road Brighton

Replacement of existing timber windows with UPVC windows.

**Applicant:** Mr Alan Bryan

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

1) UNI

The replacement windows, by reason of their material and thickness of the frames, would be an unsympathetic alteration that fail to reflect the original character and appearance of the building and fail to preserve or enhance the character or appearance of the Preston Park Conservation Area. As such the proposal is contrary to policies QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 09, Architectural Features, and 12, Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

# **EAST BRIGHTON**

## BH2014/00061

#### **Volks Railway Madeira Drive Brighton**

Erection of single storey shed for a temporary period of three years within North facing parking area/depot at siding shed, with removal and relocation of shipping containers used for storage.

**Applicant:** Brighton & Hove City Council

Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type Reference Version Date |
|----------------------------------|
|----------------------------------|

|                               |           |   | Received       |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------|
| Existing plans and elevations | 13119-001 |   | 9 January 2014 |
| Proposed plan                 | 13119-002 | D | 15 July 2014   |
| Existing elevations           | 13119-003 |   | 9 January 2014 |
| Proposed elevations           | 13119-004 | С | 15 July 2014   |
| Proposed plans and            | 13119-005 | Α | 15 July 2014   |
| elevations                    |           |   |                |
| Existing location plan        | 10305-006 |   | 9 January 2014 |

## 2) UNI

No development shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the development hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 3) UNI

Planning permission is granted for a temporary period of three years from the date of the grant of this permission. On the expiry of the three years the temporary shed hereby permitted shall be removed and the land restored to its condition immediately prior to the development authorised by this permission.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance and character of the site and the wider East Cliff Conservation Area and comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01732

# **68A St Georges Road Brighton**

Application for approval of details reserved by conditions 1a + b of application BH2014/00776.

**Applicant:** Sussex Property Investments Ltd **Officer:** Christopher Wright 292097

Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01868

#### **163B Marine Parade Brighton**

Installation of glazed roof over existing lightwell. (Retrospective)

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Paul West
Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02003

# 89A St Georges Road Brighton

Replacement of existing timber windows to the rear with UPVC.

**Applicant:** Sarah Maliver

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

## Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                | Reference | Version | Date           |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                          |           |         | Received       |
| Block Plan               | ESX150677 | -       | 30th June 2014 |
| Existing Bathroom Window | Α         | -       | 13th June 2014 |
| Proposed Bathroom Window | -         | -       | 13th June 2014 |
| Existing Bedroom Window  | В         | -       | 13th June 2014 |
| Proposed Bedroom Window  | -         | -       | 13th June 2014 |
| Window Profiles          | -         | -       | 13th June 2014 |

#### BH2014/02187

# 61-107, 109-155, 206-252 Donald Hall Road & 13-59, 61-107 Bowring Way Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by conditions 3 and 4 of application BH2013/03914.

Applicant: Brighton & Hove City Council
Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### **HANOVER & ELM GROVE**

#### BH2013/01575

# **Enterprise Point & 16-18 Melbourne Street Brighton**

Outline application for the demolition of 16-18 Melbourne Street and the construction of a new 5 storey building comprising 15 no. residential units (including 3 no. affordable). Demolition of the South wing of Enterprise Point, provision of an additional storey on the remaining block and 7 storey extension to the West (front) elevation to provide 1030 sq m of upgraded Class B1 offices on the lower ground and ground floors together with 58 no. residential units. Construction of a new 4 storey building in the South East corner of the site comprising 70 sq m. of community space on part ground floor and 15 no. affordable residential units. (Amended description, plans and documents)

**Applicant:** Cross Stone Properties Mick Anson 292354

# Approved after Section 106 signed on 15/08/14 COMMITTEE

# 1) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the non-residential development hereby approved shall be occupied until a BREEAM Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the non-residential development built has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 2) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the Converted residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a BRE issued

BREEAM Domestic Refurbishment Final/Post Construction Certificate confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a rating of 'Excellent' as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable

# 3) UNI

Building Design.

Within 3 months of occupation of the development hereby approved, the Developer or owner shall submit to the Local Planning Authority for approval in writing a detailed Travel Plan (a document that sets out a package of measures tailored to the needs of the site, which is aimed at promoting sustainable travel choices by residents, visitors, staff, deliveries and parking management) for the development.

Reason: To ensure the promotion of sustainable forms of travel and comply with policies TR1 and TR4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **4) UNI**

All residential units hereby approved shall be constructed with deck level access to the associated private outdoor amenity space including balconies.

Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 5) UNI

The Party Walls/Floors between the commercial units and the residential units should be designed to achieve a sound insulation value of 5dB better than Building Regulations 2010 Approved Document E performance standard, for airborne sound insulation for floors of purpose built dwelling-houses and flats.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of the residential accommodation hereby approved and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

Noise associated with plant and machinery incorporated within the development shall be controlled such that the Rating Level measured or calculated at 1-metre from the façade of the nearest existing noise sensitive premises, shall not exceed a level 5dB below the existing LA90 background noise level. The Rating Level and existing background noise levels are to be determined as per the guidance provided in BS 4142:1997 or any subsequent guidance issued before construction commences. In addition, there should be no significant low frequency tones (below 250 Hz) present.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 7) UNI

No servicing to or from the B1 offices premises shall occur except between the hours of 07.00 and 21.00 Monday to Saturday, and 09.00 to 17.00 on Sundays, Bank or Public Holidays.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of neighbouring properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8) UNI

No open storage shall take place within the curtilage of the site without the prior written approval of the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 9) UNI

No industrial activity of any kind, except loading and unloading, shall take place

outside the approved buildings within the curtilage of the site without the prior written approval of the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 10) UNI

The ground floor community space hereby approved shall only be used for teaching purposes by St Martin's CE Primary School and shall not be available for external hire or be used for other related school activities such as after school clubs.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of two years from the date of this permission or one year from the approval of the last of the reserved matters as defined in condition 3 below, whichever is the later.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 12) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference   | Version | Date     |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Oita Diag                    | 4050 D 004  | D7      | Received |
| Site Plan                    | 1053-P-001  | P7      | 25.09.13 |
| Existing Site Sections A;B;F | 1053-P-002  | P4      | 25.09.13 |
| Existing Site Sections D&I   | 1053-P-003  | P4      | 25.09.13 |
| Site Location Plan           | 1053-P-005  | P2      | 25.09.13 |
| Proposed Site Plan           | 1053-P-006  | P3      | 13.12.13 |
| Existing Site Plan           | 1053-P-010  | P6      | 25.09.13 |
| Survey Data                  | 1053-P-011  | P1      | 17.05.13 |
| Existing LGF Plan            | 1053-P-099  | P4      | 25.09.13 |
| Existing GF Plan             | 1053-P-100  | P4      | 25.09.13 |
| Existing 1st-4th Floors      | 1053-P101   | P4      | 25.09.13 |
| Proposed LGF Plan            | 1053-P-199  | P24     | 13.12.13 |
| Proposed GF Plan             | 1053-P-200  | P24     | 13.12.13 |
| Proposed FF Plan             | 1053-P-201  | P25     | 13.12.13 |
| Proposed 2F Plan             | 1053-P-202  | P8      | 13.12.13 |
| Proposed 3F Plan             | 1053-P-203  | P17     | 13.12.13 |
| Proposed 4F Plan             | 1053-P-204  | P24     | 13.12.13 |
| Proposed 5F Plan             | 1053-P-205  | P18     | 13.12.13 |
| Existing East & West         | 1053-P-251  | P4      | 25.09.13 |
| Elevations                   |             |         |          |
| Existing N & S Elevations    | 1053-P-252  | P4      | 25.09.13 |
| Proposed N & S Elevation     | 1053-P-255  | P21     | 13.12.13 |
| Proposed E & W Elevation     | 1053-P-256  | P25     | 13.12.13 |
| Prop/Exist Elevations        | 1053-P-257  | P5      | 13.12.13 |
| Melbourne St.                |             |         |          |
| Arch's Impression Ex-View    | 1053-P-258a | P1      | 21.10.13 |
| from Melbourne St            |             |         |          |
| Arch's Impression Prop-View  | 1053-P-258b | P1      | 21.10.13 |
| from Melbourne St            |             |         |          |

| Arch's Impression from Lewes Rd     | Ex-view | 1053-P-259a | P1 | 21.10.13 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------|----|----------|
| Arch's Impression from Lewes Rd     | Pr-view | 1053-P-259b | P1 | 21.10.13 |
| Arch's Impression from Bembridge St | Ex-view | 1053-P-260a | P1 | 21.10.13 |
| Arch's Impression from Bembridge St | Pr-view | 1053-P-260b | P1 | 21.10.13 |
| Arch's Impression from Shanklin Rd  | Ex-View | 1053-P-261a | P1 | 21.10.13 |
| Arch's Impression from Shanklin Rd  | Pr-View | 1053-P-261b | P1 | 21.10.13 |
| Comparative Exist Section 1         | - Prop  | 1053-P-262  | P4 | 13.12.13 |
| Comparative Exist Section 2         | - Prop  | 1053-P-263  | P4 | 13.12.13 |
| Comparative Exist Section 3         | - Prop  | 1053-P-264  | P5 | 13.12.13 |
| Comparative Exist Section 4         | - Prop  | 1053-P-265  | P6 |          |

# 13) UNI

- a) Details of the reserved matters set out below ("the reserved matters") shall be submitted to the Local Planning Authority for approval within one year from the date of this permission:
- (i) appearance;
- (ii) landscaping;

The landscaping scheme shall include suitable details of the area of planting on site proposed as natural/semi natural landscaping and low maintenance wild flower areas which shall be at least 128 sq metres in area and the area designated for allotment space being 198 sq metres in area.

- b) The reserved matters shall be carried out as approved.
- c) Approval of all reserved matters shall be obtained from the Local Planning Authority in writing before any development is commenced.

Reason: To enable the Local Planning Authority to control the development in detail and to comply with Section 92 (as amended) of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990 and to ensure that the on site contributions towards natural and semi-natural open space and allotments are provided satisfactorily in accordance with Policy HO6 of the adopted Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 14) UNI

No cables, wires, aerials, pipework (except rainwater downpipes as shown on the approved plans), meter boxes or flues shall be fixed to any elevation facing a highway.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance of the building and the visual amenities of the locality and to comply with policies QD1 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 15) UNI

The vehicle parking area shown on the approved plans shall not be used otherwise than for the parking of private motor vehicles and motorcycles belonging to the occupants of and visitors to the development hereby approved. Reason: To ensure that adequate parking provision is retained and to comply

with policy TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 16) UNI

The new dwellings hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes

Report from: 07/08/2014 to: 27/08/2014

standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter. Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 17) UNI

No development shall commence until a scheme for the details of the provision of affordable housing for at least 20% of the residential units hereby approved as part of the development, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The affordable housing shall be provided in accordance with the approved scheme which shall include 15 units in the Affordable block and 3 wheelchair units in the Melbourne block:

- i. the timing of the construction of the affordable housing and its phasing in relation to the occupancy of the market housing;
- ii. the arrangements for the transfer of the affordable housing to an affordable housing provider;
- iii. the arrangements to ensure that the affordable housing remains as affordable housing for both first and subsequent occupiers of the affordable housing; and
- iv. the occupancy criteria shall be agreed by Brighton & Hove City Council Housing Team

For the purposes of this condition 'affordable housing' has the meaning ascribed to it by the National Planning Policy Framework.

Reason: To ensure the provision and retention of an appropriate amount of affordable housing in accordance with policy HO2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 18) UNI

Should the sum total of Gross Internal residential floor area (excluding any communal areas such as entrance halls, staircases and lifts) exceed 5839 square metres; a viability assessment which assesses, at that date, the number of affordable housing units that the proposed development could provide whilst remaining viable, together with a scheme ('the reassessed scheme') of affordable housing provision based on that viability assessment, shall be submitted to, and for approval in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. The affordable housing shall be provided in accordance with the approved reassessed scheme which reassessed scheme shall include:

- i the timing of the construction of the affordable housing and its phasing in relation to the occupancy of the market housing;
- ii the arrangements for the transfer of the affordable housing to an affordable housing provider;
- iii the arrangements to ensure that the affordable housing remains as affordable housing for both first and subsequent occupiers of the affordable housing.
- iv the occupancy criteria shall be agreed by Brighton & Hove City Council Housing Team

Reason: To ensure the provision and retention of an appropriate amount of affordable housing in accordance with policy HO2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 19) UNI

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, a plan detailing the positions, height, design, materials and type of all existing and proposed boundary treatments. The boundary treatments shall be provided in accordance with the approved details in accordance with a timetable agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual and residential amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1, QD15 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 20) UNI

All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 21) UNI

No development shall commence until fences for the protection of trees to be retained have been erected in accordance with a scheme which has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The fences shall be erected in accordance with BS5837 (2012) and shall be retained until the completion of the development and no vehicles, plant or materials shall be driven or placed within the areas enclosed by such fences.

Reason: To protect the trees which are to be retained on the site or which adjoin but overhang the site in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 22) UNI

No development shall commence until details showing the type, number, location and timescale for implementation of bird boxes suitable for swifts and sparrows and general purpose bat boxes has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details before the development hereby approved is occupied and thereafter maintained.

Reason: To safeguard these protected species from the impact of the development and ensure appropriate integration of new nature conservation and enhancement features in accordance with policy QD17 and QD18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 23) UNI

No development shall take place until details of a scheme to provide a dropped kerb to the highway sufficient to enable refuse/recycling containers to be collected from the kerb side by refuse vehicles shall be submitted to and approved in writing to the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details before the development hereby approved is occupied and thereafter maintained.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory and safe collection of refuse/recycling can take place from the site without the need for refuse vehicles to enter the site.

#### 24) UNI

No vehicular access or parking on site on the south side of Enterprise Point shall be permitted at anytime. Measures to restrict this shall be incorporated into the boundary treatment required under Condition 9 to be submitted to the Local Planning Authority in writing for approval. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details before the development hereby approved is occupied and thereafter maintained.

Reason: In order to ensure that a satisfactory area of private amenity space hereby approved is provided and can be used safely for the enjoyment of the occupiers of the development and to comply with policies HO5 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan

#### 25) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 26) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of secure gated control to the residential car parking underneath Enterprise Point hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Details of access controlled systems between the car parking areas and the residential lobby to Enterprise Point shall also be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details before the development hereby approved is occupied and thereafter maintained.

Reason: To ensure that the site is secure and to reduce opportunities for crime to take place and to comply with policy QD7 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 27) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the new build residential development shall commence until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable. Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 28) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no conversion works to provide residential development shall commence until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the development has achieved a BREEAM Domestic Refurbishment rating of 'Excellent' as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

# 29) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no non-residential development shall commence until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the development has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of 60% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Excellent' for all non-residential development has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton &

Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 30) UNI

No development shall take place until details of the proposed green walling and maintenance and irrigation programme have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The walls shall thereafter be constructed, maintained and irrigated in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policy QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 31) UNI

No development shall take place until details of the construction of the green roofs have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The details shall include a cross section, construction method statement, the seed mix, and a maintenance and irrigation programme. The roofs shall then be constructed in accordance with the approved details and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policy QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 32) UNI

No development shall take place until details of external lighting have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The external lighting shall be installed in accordance with the approved details and thereby retained as such unless a variation is subsequently submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies QD25 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 33) UNI

- i) No works pursuant to this permission shall commence until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the local planning authority:
- a) a site investigation report, unless otherwise agreed in writing, documenting the ground conditions of the site and incorporating chemical and gas analysis identified as appropriate by the desk top study in accordance with BS10175; and unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority:
- b) a detailed scheme for remedial works and measures to be undertaken to avoid risk from contaminants and/or gases when the site is developed and proposals for future maintenance and monitoring. Such scheme shall include nomination of a competent person to oversee the implementation of the works.
- ii) The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied or brought into use until there has been submitted to the local planning authority verification by a competent person approved under the provisions of (i) (b) above that any remediation scheme required and approved under the provisions of (i) (b) above has been implemented fully in accordance with the approved details (unless varied with the written agreement of the local planning authority in advance of implementation). Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority such verification shall comprise:
- a) as built drawings of the implemented scheme:
- b) photographs of the remediation works in progress;
- c) certificates demonstrating that imported and/or material left in situ is free from contamination.

Thereafter the scheme shall be monitored and maintained in accordance with the scheme approved under condition (i) (b)

Reason: To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 34) UNI

If, during development, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority) shall be carried out until the developer has submitted, and obtained written approval from the Local Planning Authority for, a method statement to identify, risk assess and address the unidentified contaminants

Reason: To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 35) UNI

No infiltration of surface water drainage into the ground is permitted other than with the express written consent of the Local Planning Authority, which may be given for those parts of the site where it has been demonstrated that there is no resultant unacceptable risk to controlled waters. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approval details.

Reason: To prevent pollution of the water environment and to comply with policy SU3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 36) UNI

Piling or any other foundation designs using penetrative methods shall not be permitted other than with the express written consent of the Local Planning Authority, which may be given for those parts of the site where it has been demonstrated that there is no resultant unacceptable risk to groundwater. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To prevent pollution of the water environment and to comply with policy SU3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 37) UNI

Prior to being discharged into any watercourse, surface water sewer or soakaway system, all surface water drainage from parking areas, roads and hardstandings shall be passed through trapped gullies to BS 5911:1982 with an overall capacity compatible with the site being drained.

Reason: To prevent pollution of the water environment and to comply with policy SU3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 38) UNI

No development approved by this permission shall be commenced until a scheme for the provision of surface water drainage works has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The drainage works shall be completed in accordance with the details and timetable agreed.

Reason: To prevent the increased risk of flooding and to prevent pollution of controlled waters by ensuring the provision of a satisfactory means of surface water disposal and to comply with policy SU3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 39) UNI

None of the flats with west facing habitable room windows in the main extension to Enterprise Point shall be occupied until a scheme for the sound insulation and ventilation measures for those flats has been approved by the Council and implemented by the Developer. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details before the development hereby approved is occupied and thereafter maintained.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of the residential accommodation hereby approved and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 40) UNI

Prior to occupation of the development hereby approved plans and detailed

drawings showing the boundary treatment, access and circulation arrangements, security and management of the external space leading to and from the community space shall be submitted to the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details before the development hereby approved is occupied and thereafter maintained.

Reason: In the interests of the security of the site and the occupants and to comply with policy QD7 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 41) UNI

Prior to occupation of the development hereby approved plans and detailed drawings showing the proposed allotments to be provided at the rear of Enterprise Point. Details shall include, means of enclosure, details of plot division, provision of planters and soil, a mains water supply, storage facilities for rainwater, compost material, tools and equipment and a Management plan. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details before the development hereby approved is occupied and thereafter maintained. Reason: To ensure the satisfactory provision of secure and well managed allotment facilities for the residents of the development hereby approved and to comply with policy HO6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 42) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied until the scheme for the secure storage of refuse and recycling for both residential and commercial occupiers has been fully implemented in accordance with plans hereby approved and made available for use. The refuse and recycling facilities shall thereafter be retained for use by the occupants of the development at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 43) UNI

Prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted the redundant vehicle crossover to the site frontage on Melbourne Street shall be reinstated back to a footway by raising the existing kerb and footway in accordance with a specification that has been approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: In the interests of highway safety and to comply with policies TR7 and TR8 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 44) UNI

Prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted a Scheme of Management of the vehicle parking for both residential and commercial occupiers of the development hereby approved shall be submitted to and be approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The submitted scheme shall include details of how each car parking space will be allocated and any necessary measures to ensure that each car parking space is secured for the use of its allocated owner. The approved scheme shall be implemented prior to the first occupation of the building and thereafter retained at all times. The scheme shall include details of how the parking spaces area hereby approved shall be clearly marked out and distinguished on site from those parking spaces allocated to flats in 29/29A Shanklin Road under planning consent ref: BH1997/00794/FP

Reason: To ensure the development maintains a sustainable transport strategy and to comply with policies TR1 and TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 45) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the New build residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

# 46) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied until details of the disabled car parking provision for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development as indicated on the plans have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Details shall include measures to avoid potential conflict between the use of the spaces and doorways into the parking area. The approved scheme shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the development provides for the needs of disabled staff and visitors to the site and to comply with Local Plan policy TR18 and SPG4.

#### BH2014/01381

# **46 Lynton Street Brighton**

Change of use from 3 bedroom dwelling house (C3) to 4 bedroom small house in multiple occupation (C4).

**Applicant:** Miss L Golding

Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321

# Refused on 12/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) UNI

The change of use from dwellinghouse (Class C3) to House in Multiple Occupation (Class C4) would fail to support a mixed and balanced community and results in the area being imbalanced by the level of similar such uses, to the detriment of local amenity. The proposed use is therefore contrary to policy CP21 part ii) of the Brighton & Hove City Plan Part One (submission document) and to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01891

#### 16 Hanover Crescent Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 3 of application BH2014/00949.

Applicant: Miss Caroline Ellis
Officer: Sue Dubberley 293817
Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/01958

## 2 De Montfort Road Brighton

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed loft conversion incorporating rear dormer and 3 no rooflights to front.

**Applicant:** Chloe Martin

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Approved on 08/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02530

#### Former Connaught House site Melbourne Street Brighton

Non Material Amendment to BH2010/03279 to change from aluminium (grey) to white UPVC windows and doors including amendments to glazing bar arrangements.

**Applicant:** Essam Barakat **Officer:** Adrian Smith 290478

## Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# **HOLLINGDEAN & STANMER**

# BH2014/01505

# 11 Adams Close Brighton

Erection of single storey side extension and revised fenestration.

**Applicant:** Mrs S Siepel

Officer: Joanne Doyle 292198
Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                 | Reference | Version | Date        |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|                           |           |         | Received    |
| Site Location Plan        |           |         | 07 May 2014 |
| Block Plan                |           |         | 07 May 2014 |
| Existing & Proposed Floor | 10224-1a  |         | 16 May 2014 |
| Plans & Elevations        |           |         | -           |

#### BH2014/01905

# The Meeting House Park Close Brighton

Demolition of existing house (C3) and erection of 6no four bedroom houses (C3).

Applicant: Mr Don Elwick

Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Refused on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UN

The proposed development, by virtue of the scale, bulk and form of its roof profile and the scale and number of dormer windows, represents a poorly designed and incongruous addition that fails to satisfactorily integrate with, and reflect the positive characteristics of, the street, contrary to policies QD1 and QD2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 2) UNI2

The proposed development, by virtue of its scale, position and rear projection, would have an oppressive and imposing impact on the occupiers of 65 Park Road and 14 Park Close, thereby resulting in a significant and harmful loss of amenity contrary to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI3

Insufficient information has been submitted to demonstrate that the proposed development would not have a harmful impact on the stability and long term retention of the trees within the embankment to the rear of the site, contrary to policy QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4) UNI4

Insufficient information has been provided to assess and mitigate any potential impact of the development on protected species and biodiversity both within the site and within the adjacent Wild Park Local Nature Reserve, contrary to policies QD17 & QD18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and SPD11 guidance.

#### BH2014/02023

# 75 Stanmer Villas Brighton

Erection of single storey side extension.

**Applicant:** Ms Kay Aplin

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175
Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                 | Reference | Version | Date       |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                           |           |         | Received   |
| Block and Site Location   | TA817 01  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Existing Plans            | TA817 02  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Existing Plans            | TA817 03  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Existing Elevations       | TA817 04  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Existing Street Elevation | TA817 05  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Proposed Plans            | TA817 10  | Α       | 19/06/2014 |
| Proposed Plans            | TA817 11  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Proposed Elevations       | TA817 12  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Proposed Street Elevation | TA817 13  | Α       | 19/06/2014 |

#### BH2014/02080

# 24 Coldean Lane Brighton

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed single storey rear extension and loft conversion incorporating hip to gable roof extension, rear dormer and front rooflight.

**Applicant:** Mr Adrian Murray

Officer: Roselle Goacher 292265

Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

## **MOULSECOOMB & BEVENDEAN**

# BH2014/00859

## **Brighton Health & Racquet Club Village Way Brighton**

Alterations to car park including creation of 113 car parking spaces, cycle parking, relocation of children's play area, relocation of entrance booms and associated works.

**Applicant:** Virgin Active

Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Approved on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until such time as a scheme to dispose of surface water drainage has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the local planning authority. The scheme shall be implemented as approved:

Reason: To ensure that surface water drainage from the proposed development does not result in a deterioration of groundwater quality and to comply with policy SU3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 4) UNI

No development or other operations shall commence on site in connection with the development hereby approved (including any tree felling, tree pruning, demolition works, soil moving, temporary access construction and or widening, or any operations involving the use of motorised vehicles or construction machinery) until a detailed Arboricultural Method Statement has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. No development or other operations shall take place except in complete accordance with the approved Method Statement. This Method Statement should also include trees in the vicinity of "P9" on the submitted plans.

Reason: To protect the trees which are to be retained on the site in the interests of the visual amenities of the site and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

No development shall commence on site until a scheme for the landscaping of the site has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The landscaping scheme shall include details of hard landscaping, planting plans, written specifications (including cultivation and other operations associated with tree, shrub, hedge or grass establishment), schedules of plants noting species, plant sizes and proposed numbers / densities and an implementation programme.

Reason: To protect the trees which are to be retained on the site in the interests of the visual amenities of the site and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

No infiltration of surface water drainage into the ground is permitted other than with the express written consent of the local planning authority, which may be given for those parts of the site where it has been demonstrated that there is no resultant unacceptable risk to controlled waters. The development shall be carried out in accordance with the approval details.

Reason: To ensure that surface water drainage from the proposed development does not result in the deterioration of groundwater quality and to comply with policy SU3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan. The site in question is located above the Newhaven Chalk Formation which is designated a Principal Aquifer and is situated within Source Protection Zone 1 for the Falmer Supply. Therefore we would place high priority on protecting groundwater at this location.

# 7) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference | Version | Date          |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
|                              |           |         | Received      |
| Site location plan           |           |         | 26 March 2014 |
| Existing site parking layout | 05VA-18   |         | 18 March 2014 |
| Proposed parking and         | 05VA-20   | D       | 27 June 2014  |
| ancillary development        |           |         |               |
| Proposed site plan of        | 05VA-21   |         | 18 March 2014 |
| additional works             |           |         |               |
| Tree survey and root         | BJH.01/02 |         | 18 March 2014 |
| constraint plans             |           |         |               |
| Tree retentions and removals | BJH.03    |         | 18 March 2014 |
| plan                         |           |         |               |
| Tree protection plan         | BJH.04    |         | 18 March 2014 |

# 8) UNI

The vehicle parking area shown on the approved plans shall not be used otherwise than for the parking of private motor vehicles and motorcycles belonging to the visitors and staff of the health club for which the parking is associated with.

Reason: To ensure that adequate parking provision is retained and to comply with policy TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## BH2014/00924

# 76 Barcombe Road Brighton

Erection of two storey pitched roof rear extension (Part Retrospective).

**Applicant:** Mr Simon Timpson

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Refused on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed extension by reason of its height and excessive scale above the existing eaves would appear as an incongruous feature that fails to respect the scale, character and detailing of the existing property. For this reason the application is considered contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and the guidance contained in SPD12 Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

#### BH2014/01402

## **61 Plymouth Avenue Brighton**

Erection of two storey side extension.

**Applicant:** Jan Bower

Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

### 3) UNI

Notwithstanding the provisions of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995 (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification), no windows, dormer windows, rooflights or doors other than those expressly authorised by this permission shall be constructed in the side elevation of the hereby permitted extension without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 4) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     |       |             | Reference   | Version       | Date          |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
|                               |       |             |             |               | Received      |
| Existing plans and elevations |       | 1408-200-PL |             | 30 April 2014 |               |
| Proposed                      | plans | and         | 1408-210-PL |               | 30 April 2014 |
| elevations                    | -     |             |             |               |               |

# BH2014/01764

# **University of Brighton Village Way Brighton**

Erection of 2no two storey portacabins for provision of 10 classrooms, 5 open plan support offices, 4 WC pods, 4 stair pods and a meeting room.

Applicant: University of Brighton Officer: Sarah Collins 292232
Approved on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The buildings hereby permitted shall be removed commencing on or before 1 August 2018 in accordance with a scheme of work submitted to and approved in writing by the local planning authority.

Reason: The building hereby approved is not considered suitable as a permanent form of development to safeguard the visual amenity of the area and meet sustainability and equality objectives set out in policies QD1, QD2 and SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005.

#### **3) UNI**

No development shall take place until details of external lighting have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The external lighting shall be installed in accordance with the approved details and thereby retained as such unless a variation is subsequently submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies QD25 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for hard and soft landscaping, which shall include pathways into and within the site, boundary treatments and any fencing within the site, and planting of the development.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 5) UNI

No development shall commence until full details of the existing and proposed land levels of the proposed development in relation to Ordinance Datum and to surrounding properties have been submitted to and agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The details shall include finished floor levels. The development shall be constructed in accordance with the agreed details.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 6) UNI

No development shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the development and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 7) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference   | Version | Date           |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
|                             |             |         | Received       |
| Location Plan               | FAXX-O-MP-S |         | 19th June 2014 |
|                             | L-0008      |         |                |
| Site Plan                   | FAXX-O-MP-S |         | 18th July 2014 |
|                             | L-0009      |         | -              |
| Site Record Plan - existing |             |         | 29th May 2014  |
| Site 1 - Proposed Layout    | HD/9304/06  | D       | 30th July 2014 |
| Site 2 - Proposed Layout    | HD/9304/07  | D       | 30th July 2014 |

# 8) UNI

Prior to commencement of the development hereby approved, a survey and risk assessment specifying the location and nature and amount of asbestos containing materials (ACM) and an action plan detailing treatment or safe removal and disposal of ACM or indeed measures to be taken to ensure that the release of fibres is prevented, shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the local planning authority (LPA). The document shall include information on periodic inspection and re-assessment and re-evaluation to ensure that no changes have occurred. The details in the approved action plan shall be fully implemented and evidence shall be kept and made available for inspection at the LPA's request.

Reason: To safeguard the health of students, staff, construction workers and other visitors to the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005.

# BH2014/02035

# **3 Colbourne Avenue Brighton**

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 4 of application

BH2014/00792

**Applicant:** Mr Bradley Hamilton

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02237

# 38 Ladysmith Road Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 5m, for which the maximum height would be 2.83m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.89m.

**Applicant:** Miss Susanna Haworth **Officer:** Robert Hermitage 290480

Prior approval not required on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### **QUEEN'S PARK**

## BH2014/01038

# 32 Camelford Street Brighton

Change of use from guest house (C1) to a single residential house (C3) (retrospective).

Applicant: Mr Steve Simpson
Officer: Wayne Nee 292132
Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type            | Reference | Version | Date          |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
|                      |           |         | Received      |
| Site plan            |           | Α       | 09 April 2014 |
| Existing floor plans | A.01      |         | 31 March 2014 |
| Proposed floor plan  | A.01      |         | 31 March 2014 |

#### BH2014/01061

## **Sea Life Centre Madeira Drive Brighton**

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 2 & 3 of application BH2013/03706.

Applicant: Sea Life Centres
Officer: Sue Dubberley 293817
Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/01261

# Stag Inn 33 Upper Bedford Street Brighton

Non Material Amendment to BH2013/01403 for minor alterations to some of the external window and door positions.

Applicant:Godfrey InvestmentsOfficer:Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01415

## 10 Camelford Street Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 3 of application

BH2012/02708 (Approved on Appeal).

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Richard Miles

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

Approved on 08/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01540

# 11 Queens Park Terrace Brighton

Erection of single storey rear extension to replace existing.

**Applicant:** Charan Koka

Officer: Joanne Doyle 292198
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|                             |           |         | Received    |
| Site Location Plan & Block  | 020       |         | 07 Jul 2014 |
| Plan                        |           |         |             |
| Existing & Proposed Floor   | 004       | Α       | 16 Jun 2014 |
| Plans                       |           |         |             |
| Existing & Proposed         | 006       | Α       | 16 Jun 2014 |
| Longitudinal Sections       |           |         |             |
| Existing & Proposed Front & | 010       |         | 12 May 2014 |
| Rear Elevations             |           |         |             |

#### BH2014/01839

## 88 Queens Park Road Brighton

Formation of rear dormer. **Applicant:** Ms N Blow

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

Refused on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The rear dormer by reason of its design and excessive size would completely replace the rear roof slope representing an unsightly and bulky addition to the existing building, causing significant harm to the character and appearance of the property and wider surrounding area. The proposal is thereby contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 12 "Design guide for extensions and alterations"

## BH2014/01863

# **Martlet Court Hereford Street Brighton**

Erection of mobility scooter shed.

**Applicant:** Sussex Housing & Care **Officer:** Benazir Kachchhi 294495

# Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     | Reference      | Version | Date          |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
|                               |                |         | Received      |
| Plan Type                     | Reference      | Version | Date Received |
| Location and Block plans      | PR/Martlet/001 |         | 06/06/2014    |
| Proposed plans and elevations | PR/Martlet/101 |         | 06/06/2014    |

## BH2014/01964

# **Royal Crescent Lodge Royal Crescent Mews Brighton**

Replacement of existing entrance door and canopy with new door with top light and enlarged canopy.

Applicant: Ms Jo Shackleton
Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175
Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference | Version | Date       |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                              |           |         | Received   |
| Site Location and Block Plan | 0212 01   |         | 17/06/2014 |
| Proposed Entrance Canopy     | 0212 33   |         | 17/06/2014 |

#### BH2014/02060

## 31 Upper St James Street Brighton

Installation of 3no lights above existing shopfront fascia (retrospective).

**Applicant:** Sure Property Solutions Ltd

Officer: Wayne Nee 292132 Refused on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The swan neck lights are an unduly prominent addition to the shopfront and add clutter to the fascia, and are therefore considered to be detrimental to the visual appearance and character of the building and the wider East Cliff Conservation Area, contrary to policies QD10 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and SPD07: Advertisements.

#### BH2014/02112

# 24 St Georges Terrace Brighton

Conversion of single dwelling house to a maisonette and basement flat.

Applicant: Tamara Podmore
Officer: Sonia Gillam 292265
Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# **2) UNI**

The new dwelling(s) hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards as far as is practicable prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

No development shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the development and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **4) UNI**

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, a plan detailing the positions, height, design, materials and type of the proposed rear alterations, including the access staircase to the rear garden and all existing and proposed boundary treatments to the rear gardens. The proposed alterations shall be undertaken in accordance with the approved details before the use hereby permitted is commenced.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual and residential amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1, QD15 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                         | Reference  | Version | Date<br>Received |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------|------------------|
| Site location plan and block plan | 2014/03/01 |         | 23/06/2014       |

| Existing floor plans | 2014/03/02 | 23/06/2014 |
|----------------------|------------|------------|
| Proposed floor plans | 2014/03/03 | 23/06/2014 |

# 6) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/02149

# **Second Floor Flat 17 Walpole Terrace Brighton**

Installation of 1no rooflight to front roof slope.

**Applicant:** Mrs Sally Traube

Officer: Roselle Goacher 292265

# Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

## 2) UNI

The rooflights in the approved development shall be of 'conservation style' fitted flush with the adjoining roof surface and shall not project above the plane of the roof.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                                  | Reference | Version | Date       |
|--|-----------|---------|------------|
|  |           |         | Received   |
| Site Location Plan                         | L-100     |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Block Plan                                 | L-101     |         | 30/06/2014 |
| Proposed and Existing Plans and Elevations | L-102     | Α       | 30/06/2014 |

## BH2014/02445

## **Brighton College Eastern Road Brighton**

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 12 of application BH2012/02378.

**Applicant:** Brighton College

Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

## **ROTTINGDEAN COASTAL**

#### BH2013/03831

# 12 Roedean Crescent Brighton

Erection of single storey extensions to front and rear, new front porch and external alterations. Landscaping to front including repositioning of crossover and to rear including external swimming pool within external terracing. Installation of all weather tennis court to rear with perimeter fencing.

Applicant: Mrs Phillipa Wilson
Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# **2) UNI**

The external finishes of the extensions hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 3) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **4) UNI**

No development or other operations shall commence on site in connection with the development hereby approved until a detailed Construction Specification/Method Statement for the tennis court and mesh fencing in the vicinity of the trees in the neighbouring property has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. This shall provide for the long-term retention of the trees. No development or other operations shall take place except in complete accordance with the approved Construction Specification / Method Statement.

Reason: To protect the trees on the adjoining site in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be brought into use until the archaeological site investigation and post investigation assessment has been completed in accordance with the programme set out in the Written Scheme of Investigation and that provision for analysis, publication and dissemination of results and archive deposition has been secured.

Reason: To ensure that the archaeological and historical interest of the site is safeguarded and recorded to comply with policy HE12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 6) UNI

The vehicle parking area shown on the approved plans shall not be used otherwise than for the parking of private motor vehicles belonging to the occupants of and visitors to the development hereby approved.

Reason: To ensure that adequate parking provision is retained and to comply with policy TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 7) UNI

No development shall take place until details of the hereby approved retaining green walling, and of the associated maintenance and irrigation programme, have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The walls shall thereafter be constructed, maintained and irrigated in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and ensure that the development contributes to ecological enhancement on the site and in accordance with policies QD14 and QD17 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 8) UNI

No development shall take place until full details (including colour) of the new fencing, including a 1:20 sample elevation and section, have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 9) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                  | Reference | Version | Date       |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                            |           |         | Received   |
| Site Plan                  | L-100     |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Block Plan                 | L-101     |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Topographical Survey       | 1.01      |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Topographical Survey       | 1.02      |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Site Section               | 1.03      |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Existing Plans & Sections  | L-102     |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Existing Elevations        | L-103     |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Proposed Floor Plans       | L-200     |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Proposed Elevations        | L-201     |         | 11.11.2013 |
| Proposed Section A-A &     | L-202     | а       | 03.06.2014 |
| Garden Plan                |           |         |            |
| Proposed Section A-A & B-B | L-203     |         | 03.06.2014 |

# 10) UNI

No development shall take place until the developer has secured the implementation of a programme of archaeological work, in accordance with a Written Scheme of Archaeological Investigation which has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the archaeological and historical interest of the site is safeguarded and recorded to comply with policy HE12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan

#### BH2014/00285

# 1 Abbotsbury Close Saltdean Brighton

Conversion of existing house into 1no one bedroom flat and 1no three bedroom maisonette (C3) with creation of a bike and bin store to rear with raised terrace above at first floor level and replacement rear window at ground floor level. (Retrospective)

Applicant: Mr J Edwards

Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The original floor area of the original dwelling is less than 115 sq m and incorporates only three bedrooms. The proposal is therefore contrary to policy HO9 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and the original dwelling is not considered suitable for conversion into smaller units of accommodation.

#### 2) UNI2

The ground floor flat, by virtue of its cramped internal space, poor levels of natural light and severely restricted outlook to the rear, provides a poor standard of residential accommodation. The proposal is therefore contrary to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI3

The raised terrace area, by reason of its size, siting and elevated position, results in significant overlooking and loss of privacy towards the rear elevations of the adjoining properties and their respective private gardens. The proposal is therefore contrary to policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4) UNI4

The raised terrace area, by reason of design, size, height and siting result in an overly dominant structure that relates poorly to the existing property and detracts from the appearance and character of the building, the wider terrace and the surrounding area. The proposal is therefore contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01349

# 151 & 151A Marine Drive Saltdean Brighton

Application for variation of condition 2 of application BH2012/01545 (Demolition of existing houses and erection of 3no detached dwellings) to allow amendments to the approved drawings including alterations to fenestration, internal layout, roof design and re-positioning of cycle store.

Applicant: Allbeck Homes Ltd
Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed amendments to the design and detail of Plots 1 and 2 would significantly diminish the architectural quality of the scheme. The resulting appearance, in what is a highly prominent location, would be harmful to the visual amenities of the wider surrounding area. The proposed development is therefore contrary to policies QD1, QD2 and QD4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01350

# 151A Marine Drive Saltdean Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 9 of application BH2012/01545.

Applicant: Allbeck Homes Ltd
Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/01414

# Little Gate House Tudor Close Dean Court Road Rottingdean

Installation of rooflights to south elevation and replacement of windows with timber double glazed windows.

**Applicant:** Mr Simon Arnold

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175

# Approved on 08/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The rooflights hereby approved shall have steel or cast metal frames fitted flush with the adjoining roof surface and shall not project above the plane of the roof.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                  | Reference | Version | Date       |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                            |           |         | Received   |
| Location Plan              |           |         | 13/06/2014 |
| Block Plan                 |           |         | 11/06/2014 |
| Existing Elevations        |           |         | 27/06/2014 |
| Proposed Elevations        |           |         | 08/08/2014 |
| Stormsure Casement         |           |         | 06/06/2014 |
| Window Range Information   |           |         |            |
| Jeld Wen Windows and       |           |         | 11/06/2014 |
| Doors - Stormsure Casement |           |         |            |
| Quote                      |           |         |            |

# BH2014/01436

# 9 Waterfront Brighton Marina Brighton

Change of use from retail unit (A1) to medical clinic. (D1).

**Applicant:** Dr Bartek Swiech

Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The premises shall be used for the provision of a medical clinic only and for no other purpose (including any other purpose in Class D1 of the Schedule to the Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order 1987 (or in any provision equivalent to that Class in any statutory instrument revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification).

Reason: The Local Planning Authority would wish to retain control over any subsequent change of use of these premises in the interests of safeguarding the amenities of the area and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

A Travel Plan shall be submitted to the Local Planning Authority within three months of the first occupation of the development. The Travel Plan shall be agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority and include a package of

measures, proportionate to the scale of the approved development, aimed at promoting sustainable travel choices and reducing reliance on the car. The measures shall be implemented within a time frame as agreed with the Local Planning Authority and should be subject to annual review.

Reason: In order to promote sustainable choices and to reduce reliance on the private car to comply with policies SU2, TR1, TR4 and TR18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **4) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type               | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                         |           |         | Received   |
| LOCATION PLAN, EXISTING | 11631     | A1      | 01/05/2014 |
| AND PROPOSED            |           |         |            |
| FLOORPLANS              |           |         |            |
| EXISTING AND PROPOSED   | 11631     | Α       | 21/05/2014 |
| ELEVATIONS              |           |         |            |

# BH2014/01461

# 39-40 Arundel Place Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Conditions 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 18 of application BH2013/04197.

**Applicant:** Creative Developments Ltd

Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Split Decision on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UN

The details pursuant to conditions 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 & 16i subject to full compliance with the submitted details.

# 1) UNI

The details pursuant to conditions 5, 16ii & 18 are NOT APPROVED for the reason(s) set out below:

1. Condition 5 does not require the submission of further details, Condition 16ii) requires contaminated land works to be carried out and verified post commencement, whilst condition 18 requires the development to have been completed before the final Code For Sustainable Homes Certificates can be issued.

#### BH2014/01500

# 45 Falmer Road Rottingdean Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 4 of application BH2010/00319.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Michael Harrod
Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01504

# **Grange Lodge The Green Rottingdean Brighton**

Erection of two storey side extension.

**Applicant:** Mrs Clark

Officer: Allison Palmer 290493
Refused on 12/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed two storey side extension, by reason of its scale, form, siting and design, would poorly integrate with the form of the original building and would appear an overly prominent addition to the site and wider surrounding area. The extension would encroach on the sense of space surrounding The Grange, reducing the gap between The Grange and Grange Lodge. This would be to the detriment of the historic character and appearance of the existing building, the wider Rottingdean Conservation Area and the setting of the adjoining Grade II Listed Building (The Grange). The proposal is thereby contrary to policies QD14, HE3 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01532

# Flat 1 43 Sussex Square Brighton

Internal alterations to layout.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Yoram Allon
Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 14/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

#### 2) UNI

No works to any doors shall take place until full details of the proposed new doors, skirting rails and any alterations to existing doors including 1:20 scale sample elevations and 1:1 scale profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

No works to the utility room shall take place until full details of the proposed lining to the coal hole including 1:20 scale sample elevations and 1:1 scale profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

Walls and features should be made good to match existing, unless otherwise indicated on the approved plans.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

No works to the living room shall take place until full details of the proposed appearance of the recesses to either side of the fireplace in the living room been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

No works to the rear room shall take place until full details of the proposed remedial works to the floor have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: An old swimming pool has been discovered in this location and insufficient information has been submitted into the potential remedial works required to the floor structure, and to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 7) UNI

The stone tile floor shall be the Jerusalem Light stone tile submitted on 30th June 2014.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 8) UNI

No works for the kitchen extraction system shall take place until full details of the proposed kitchen extraction system including positioning of pipework have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 9) UNI

No works to the living room shall take place until full details of the proposed fire place and hearth including 1:20 scale sample elevations and scale profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01534

# 4 Tudor Close Dean Court Road Rottingdean Brighton

Internal alterations incorporating proposed entrance hall timber and glazing double doors and installation of additional glazing to porch gable.

Applicant: Trevor Hopper

Officer: Wayne Nee 292132

Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

## 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

#### 2) UNI

The timber doors and porch frames hereby approved shall be finished to match the finish of the existing timber.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01558

# 2A Falmer Road Rottingdean

Erection of two storey rear extension with associated alterations.

Applicant: Mr & Mrs Boucher
Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

Notwithstanding the provisions of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995 (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification), no windows other than those expressly authorised by this permission shall be constructed in the side elevations of the hereby permitted extension without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     | Reference | Version | Date        |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|                               |           |         | Received    |
| Block and location plans      | 216.100   |         | 13 May 2014 |
| Existing lower ground and     | 216.01    | В       | 13 May 2014 |
| ground floor plans            |           |         |             |
| Existing first floor and roof | 216.02    | В       | 13 May 2014 |
| plans                         |           |         |             |
| Existing elevations           | 216.03    | Α       | 13 May 2014 |
| Existing section a.a          | 216.04    | Α       | 13 May 2014 |
| Proposed lower ground and     | 216.05    | Α       | 13 May 2014 |
| ground floor plans            |           |         |             |
| Proposed first floor and roof | 216.06    | В       | 13 May 2014 |
| plans                         |           |         |             |
| Proposed elevations           | 216.07    | В       | 13 May 2014 |
| Proposed section a.a, b.b     | 216.08    | В       | 13 May 2014 |
| and c.c                       |           |         |             |

#### BH2014/01707

#### 39-40 Arundel Place Brighton

Application for variation of condition 2 of application BH2013/04197 (Demolition of existing factory (B2) and erection of a terrace of 3no three bedroom houses (C3), with conversion of lower ground floor area to form 1no two bedroom flat (C3)) to permit alterations to layout and fenestration of lower ground floor flat and the 3no houses.

**Applicant:** Creative Developments Ltd

Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before 05/02/2017.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 3 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

# 3) UNI

No extension, enlargement, alteration or provision within the curtilage of the of the dwellinghouse(s) as provided for within Schedule 2, Part 1, Classes A - E of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995, as amended (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification) other than that expressly authorised by this permission shall be carried out without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: The Local Planning Authority considers that further development could cause detriment to the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to the character of the area and for this reason would wish to control any future development to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## **4) UNI**

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the refuse and recycling storage facilities indicated on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and recycling and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

No cables, wires, aerials, pipework (except rainwater downpipes as shown on the approved plans), meter boxes or flues shall be fixed to any elevation facing a highway.

Reason: To safeguard the appearance of the building and the visual amenities of the locality and to comply with policies QD1 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **6) UNI**

The new dwelling(s) hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 7) UNI

The demolition and construction works shall be carried out and completed fully in accordance with the Ings Engineering Ltd Method Statement and drawing nos

4971/01 rev A and 4971/02 received on 02 May 2014 under application BH2014/01461.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 8) UNI

The vehicle parking area shown on the approved plans shall not be used otherwise than for the parking of private motor vehicles and motorcycles belonging to the occupants of and visitors to the development hereby approved. Reason: To ensure that adequate parking provision is retained and to comply with policy TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 9) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 10) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with drawing nos TA720/26, TA720/27 & TA720/28 received on 02 May 2014 under application BH2014/01461, drawing nos TA720/29 rev.A TA720/37 rev.A, TA720/39 rev.A received on 24 June 2014 under application BH2014/01461, and drawing nos 200.Re.C001 rev.2 and 200.Re.C002 rev.2, and the gutter details received on 02 May 2014 under application BH2014/01461.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the gates and boundary treatments detailed on drawing nos.TA720/26, TA720/27 & TA720/28 and the Jacksons fencing detail sheet received on 02 May 2014 under application BH2014/01461 have been fully implemented and made available for use. The gate and boundary treatments shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual and residential amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1, QD15 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 12) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the Velfac window and door details received on 02 May 2014 and 24 June 2014 under application BH2014/01461, the render and natural slate tile samples received on 24 June 2014 under application BH2014/01461, and the WT Lamb Victoria Red and Marshalls Tegular mixed size Pennant Grey paver samples and details received on 02 May 2014 under application BH2014/01461.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 13) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the cycle parking facilities detailed on drawing no.TA720/27 received on 02 May 2014 under application BH2014/01461 have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 14) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificates received on 02 May 2014 under application BH2014/01461.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

# 15) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the first floor terraces and third floor balconies and their screening as detailed on drawing nos.TA720/29 rev.A received on 24 June 2014 under application BH2014/01461 have been fully implemented and made available for use. The screens shall thereafter be retained at all times.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 16) UNI

- i) The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the Land Science Remediation Method Statement received on 26 June 2014 under application BH2014/01461.
- (ii) Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, the development hereby permitted shall not be occupied or brought into use until there has been submitted to the local planning authority verification by the competent person approved under the provisions of condition (i) that the remediation scheme has been implemented fully in accordance with the approved details (unless varied with the written agreement of the local planning authority in advance of implementation). Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the local planning authority such verification shall comprise:
- a) as built drawings of the implemented scheme:
- b) photographs of the remediation works in progress;
- c) certificates demonstrating that imported and/or material left in situ is free from contamination.

Thereafter the scheme shall be monitored and maintained in accordance with the scheme approved under condition (i) c.

Reason: To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 17) UNI

Prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted the applicant shall reinstate the redundant vehicle crossover on Arundel Place back to a footway by raising the existing kerb and footway.

Reason: In the interests of highway safety and to comply with policies TR7 and TR8 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 18) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                             |           |         | Received   |
| Block & site location Plans | 01        | -       | 11/12/2013 |
| Existing ZARA survey        | 02        | -       | 11/12/2013 |
| Existing lower ground floor | 03        | -       | 11/12/2013 |
| plan                        |           |         |            |
| Existing ground floor plan  | 04        | -       | 11/12/2013 |

| Existing first floor plan   | 05         | _ | 11/12/2013   |
|---|------------|---|--|
| Existing street elevations  | 06         | _ | 11/12/2013   |
| Existing street elevations  | 07         | _ | 11/12/2013   |
| Existing site sections  | 08         | _ | 11/12/2013   |
| Existing site sections  Existing street elevations  | 09         | Α | 22/05/2014   |
| Existing street elevations  | 10         | _ | 11/12/2013   |
| Proposed block plan   | 11         | A | 22/05/2014   |
| Proposed site plan  | 12         | C | 22/05/2014   |
| Proposed ground floor   | 13         | В | 22/05/2014   |
|   | 14         | А | 22/05/2014   |
| Proposed first floor plan   | 15         | A |  |
| Proposed upper floor plan   |            | C | 22/05/2014   |
| Proposed courtyard elevation  | 16         |   | 22/05/2014   |
| Proposed Cross Section BB   | 17         | A | 16/01/2014   |
| Proposed north elevation CC   | 18         | В | 22/05/2014   |
| Proposed Cross Section DD   | 19         | С | 22/05/2014   |
| Proposed side elevation   | 20         | Α | 16/01/2014   |
| Proposed side elevation   | 21         | Α | 16/01/2014   |
| Proposed Arundel Place  | 22         | Α | 16/01/2014   |
| elevation and access gates  |            |   |  |
| Existing and Proposed   | 23         | Α | 16/01/2014   |
| Eastern Road Elevation  |            |   |  |
| Proposed Eastern Place  | 24         | - | 16/01/2014   |
| elevation and gates detail  |            |   |  |
| Drainage plan   | 4971/01    | Α | 02/05/2014   |
| Retaining wall plan   | 4971/02    | _ | 02/05/2014   |
| Retaining wall construction   | -          | _ | 02/05/2014   |
| statement   |            |   |  |
| Remediation Method  | -          | _ | 26/06/2014   |
| Statement   |            |   |  |
| Site sections and details   | TA720/26   | Α | 02/05/2014   |
|   | TA720/27   |   | 02/05/2014   |
|   | TA720/28   |   | 02/05/2014   |
|   | TA720/29   |   | 24/06/2014   |
|   |            |   |  |
| Sections  | TA720/37   | Α | 24/06/2014   |
| Elevations  | TA720/39   | Α | 24/06/2014   |
| Cill details  | 200.ReC001 |   | 02/05/2014   |
|   | 200.ReC002 |   | 02/05/2014   |
| Fencing details (Jacksons)  | _          | - | 02/05/2014   |
| Velfac window/door details  |            |   | 02/05/2014   |
|   |            |   | 24/06/2014   |
| Render sample   | -          | - | 25/06/2014   |
| Natural slate tile sample   |            |   |  |
| WT Lamb Victoria Red and  |            |   |  |
| Marshalls Tegular mixed size  |            |   |  |
| Pennant Grey pa   |            |   |  |
| Fencing details (Jacksons)  Velfac window/door details  Render sample  Natural slate tile sample  WT Lamb Victoria Red and Marshalls Tegular mixed size |            | - | 02/05/2014<br>02/05/2014<br>02/05/2014<br>24/06/2014 |

# BH2014/01767

# 44 Grand Crescent Rottingdean Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by conditions 2,3 and 4 of application BH2013/03860.

Applicant: Mr Trevor Stewart
Officer: Adrian Smith 290478

# Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01789

# 21 Falmer Avenue Saltdean Brighton

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed single storey side extension.

**Applicant:** Miss L Forest

Officer: Robin Hodgetts 292366
Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01966

# 151 & 151a Marine Drive Saltdean Brighton

Application for approval of details reserved by conditions 8, 10, 11 and 12 of application BH2012/01545.

Applicant: Allbeck Homes Ltd
Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

Refused on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02009

# 22 The Rotyngs Rottingdean

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed erection of a single storey rear extension.

Applicant: Rachel & Alan Tyndel
Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175
Approved on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02028

# 14 Chiltington Close Saltdean Brighton

Removal of existing conservatory and erection of a single storey side/rear extension. Roof extensions and installation of 2 no new rooflights.

**Applicant:** Mr Mark Patrick

Officer: Tom Mannings 292322
Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

Any upper-floor window located in a wall or roof slope forming the east side elevation of the dwellinghouse shall be non opening unless the parts of the window which can be opened are more than 1.7 metres above the floor of the room in which the window is installed.

Reason: To avoid overlooking and to comply with QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

| Plan Type          | Reference | Version | Date           |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                    |           |         | Received       |
| Site Location Plan |           |         | 19th June 2014 |
| Block Plan         |           |         | 19th June 2014 |

| Block Plan with annotations |   | 19th June 2014 |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| Proposed New Extension &    | 1 | 19th June 2014 |
| Loft Conversion             |   |                |

# 4) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

#### BH2014/02050

# 30 Chichester Drive East Saltdean Brighton

Erection of single storey rear extension, replacement of rear decking, remodelling of rear garden and associated alterations.

**Applicant:** Mr Paul Goodwill

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

# Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

Other than the designated roof level decked area, as shown on plan referenced 1-003 submitted on 23/06/2014, access to the flat roof over the extension hereby approved shall be for maintenance or emergency purposes only and the flat roof shall not be used as a roof garden, terrace, patio or similar amenity area.

Reason: In order to protect adjoining properties from overlooking and noise and disturbance and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type              | Reference | Version | Date         |
|------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------|
|                        |           |         | Received     |
| Existing Location Plan | 0-001     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Existing Block Plan    | 0-002     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Existing Plans         | 0-003     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Existing Sections      | 0-004     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Existing Elevations    | 0-005     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Proposed Block Plan    | 1-002     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Proposed Plans         | 1-003     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Proposed Sections      | 1-004     |         | 23 June 2014 |
| Proposed Elevations    | 1-005     |         | 23 June 2014 |

#### BH2014/02084

# 4 Challoners Mews Brighton

Erection of conservatory to rear. **Applicant:** Mr George

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175
Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference | Version | Date       |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                              |           |         | Received   |
| Location Map                 |           |         | 24/06/2014 |
| Block Plan                   |           |         | 24/06/2014 |
| Existing Plan and Elevations | 099/79284 |         | 24/06/2014 |
|                              | A - 1of4  |         |            |
| Existing Elevations          | 099/79284 |         | 24/06/2014 |
|                              | A - 2of4  |         |            |
| Proposed Plan and Elevation  | 099/79284 |         | 24/06/2014 |
|                              | A - 3of4  |         |            |
| Proposed Elevations          | 099/79284 |         | 24/06/2014 |
|                              | A - 4of4  |         |            |

#### BH2014/02095

# 31 Beacon Hill Brighton

Creation of roof terrace with glass balustrading and insertion of new dormer to front elevation. Revised fenestration to west elevation.

**Applicant:** Jason & Natasha Hughes

Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Refused on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed terrace, by reason of design, siting and scale would result in an unsympathetic alteration that would detract from the appearance and character of the building and the street scene and would harm the visual amenity of the wider surrounding area. The proposed front dormer is poorly sited and would add additional clutter to the front roofslope and in conjunction with the inappropriately designed terrace would further detract from the appearance and character of the building and the wider surrounding area, contrary to policies QD1, QD2 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and the Supplementary Planning Document: Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations (SPD12).

#### BH2014/02109

# 7 Rowan Way Rottingdean Brighton

Roof alterations including front and rear hip to gable roof extensions and dormer to side elevation.

**Applicant:** Ms Coffey

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175

# Refused on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed front hip to gable extension and dormer window, by virtue of its design, size and bulk, would create a poor incongruous contrast with adjoining properties and would appear an overly prominent addition to the street scene. As such, the development would be contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 12 Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations (SPD12).

# BH2014/02117

# 43 Lenham Avenue Saltdean Brighton

Erection of two storey rear extension and front and rear extensions at first floor level with associated roof extension and external alterations. Erection of raised terrace to front of property with associated landscaping.

Applicant: Mr D Freeman

Officer: Wayne Nee 292132

Refused on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

1) UNI

The proposed roof form, by virtue of its design, bulk and forward siting, would result in an incongruous and unsympathetic appearance that would appear overly dominant in the street scene and would fail to reflect the prevailing character of the street scene which is largely comprised of traditional pitched roofs. The proposal is therefore contrary to policies QD2 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove

Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 12, Design Guide for

Extensions and Alterations

#### BH2014/02123

# **26 Lewes Crescent Brighton**

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 6 of application BH2014/00594.

**Applicant:** 26 Lewes Crescent, Brighton Ltd **Officer:** Christine Dadswell 292205

Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02124

# **26 Lewes Crescent Brighton**

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 7 of application BH2014/00594.

**Applicant:** Mr Pearch & Mr Grogan **Officer:** Christine Dadswell 292205

Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02125

# **26 Lewes Crescent Brighton**

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 8 of application BH2014/00594.

**Applicant:** Mr Pearch & Mr Grogan **Officer:** Christine Dadswell 292205

Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02161

#### 52 Greenways Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 3.8m, for which the maximum height would be 2.6m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.6m.

**Applicant:** Mr & Mrs Ainsworth **Officer:** Chris Swain 292178

Prior approval not required on 11/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02184

# 17 Little Crescent Rottingdean Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 7.95m, for which the maximum height would be 4m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.6m.

**Applicant:** Mr Harvey Simpson **Officer:** Robert Hermitage 290480

Prior approval not required on 12/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02294

# 2A Longhill Road Brighton

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 8m, for which the maximum height would be 2.9m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.9m.

**Applicant:** Mr Derek Thompson **Officer:** Robert Hermitage 290480

Prior approval not required on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

#### WOODINGDEAN

# BH2014/00292

# Woodingdean Business Park Sea View Way Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 18 of application BH2012/03050.

**Applicant:** St Modwen Developments

Officer: Chris Swain 292178
Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01520

# Warren Road Car Park Warren Road Brighton

Formation of additional parking spaces adjoining existing car park.

**Applicant:** Brighton & Hove City Council Christine Dadswell 292205

# Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type | Reference | Version | Date |
|-----------|-----------|---------|------|

|                         |          |   | Received     |
|-------------------------|----------|---|--------------|
| Location and Block Plan | 51a P001 |   | 19 May 2014  |
| Existing Plan           | 51a P002 | Α | 20 June 2014 |
| Proposed Plan           | 51a P003 | Α | 20 June 2014 |

# BH2014/01525

# **Unit 1 Woodingdean Business Park Sea View Way Brighton**

Change of use from light industrial to offices (B1) (Retrospective).

**Applicant:** FRP Advisory

Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                  | Reference | Version | Date       |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                            |           |         | Received   |
| Site Location Plan         |           |         | 09.05.2014 |
| Block Plan                 |           |         | 09.05.2014 |
| Existing & Proposed Ground | SIS 0063  |         | 09.05.2014 |
| & First Floors             |           |         |            |

#### **BRUNSWICK AND ADELAIDE**

# BH2013/02536

# **Rock Clinic 8 Western Street Brighton**

Rebuilding of rear first floor extension, replacement of first floor flat roof with additional overhang and replacement railings. (Retrospective).

Applicant: Ms Melanie Withers
Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Approved on 08/08/14 COMMITTEE

#### 1) UNI

Access to the flat roof over the ground floor extension to the rear and the first floor rear roof terrace shall used be for maintenance or emergency purposes only and the flat roof and terrace shall not be used as roof gardens, terraces, patios or similar amenity areas.

Reason: In order to protect adjoining properties from overlooking and noise disturbance and to comply with policies QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **2) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                 | Reference | Version | Date           |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                           |           |         | Received       |
| Location Plan             |           |         | 25th July 2013 |
| Existing First and Second | 11A       |         | 6th March 2014 |
| Floor Plan                |           |         |                |
| Proposed Ground and First | 13C       |         | 6th March 2014 |
| Floor Plan                |           |         |                |
| Existing Elevations       | 14        |         | 6th March 2014 |
| Proposed Elevations       | 15        |         | 6th March 2014 |

# BH2014/00969

## 146 Church Road Hove

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 3 of application BH2013/00566.

**Applicant:** Mr F Qassar

Officer: Helen Hobbs 293335
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01182

#### Flat 2 22 Palmeira Square Hove

Formation of roof terrace over existing flat roof to rear, installation of new door to access roof terrace and associated works.

Applicant:Mr L FisherOfficer:Liz Arnold 291709Approved on 11/08/14DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

#### 2) UNI

No work shall take place until a sample of the render, to be used in the external finish of the works hereby approved, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

Notwithstanding condition no. 3, the render shall not include bell moulds, eternal metal beads or stops or expansion joints.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **4) UNI**

No works shall take place until full details of the proposed new access door including 1:20 scale sample elevations and 1:1 scale joinery profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01183

# Flat 2 22 Palmeira Square Hove

Formation of roof terrace over existing flat roof to rear, installation of new door to access roof terrace and associated works.

Applicant:Mr L FisherOfficer:Liz Arnold 291709Approved on 11/08/14DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review

unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The terrace hereby approved shall not be brought into use until the obscured balustrading has been installed. The obscured balustrading screen shall thereafter be permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

No work shall take place until a sample of the render, to be used in the external finish of the works hereby approved, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with polices QD14, HE1 & HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **4) UNI**

Notwithstanding condition no. 4, the render shall not include bell moulds, eternal metal beads or stops or expansion joints.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with polices QD14, HE1 & HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type               | Reference | Version | Date            |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
|                         |           |         | Received        |
| OS Site Location Plan   | KS9081_01 | Rev. A  | 11th April 2014 |
| Existing Plan & Overall | KS9081_02 | Rev. B  | 11th April 2014 |
| Elevations              |           |         |                 |
| Proposed Plan & Overall | KS9081_03 | Rev. D  | 24th Jun 2014   |
| Elevations              |           |         |                 |
| Existing Elevation AA   | KS9081_04 | Rev. A  | 11th April 2014 |
| Existing Elevation B    | KS9081_05 | -       | 11th April 2014 |
| Proposed Elevation AA   | KS9081_06 | Rev. C  | 24th June 2014  |
| Proposed Elevations B&C | KS9081_07 | Rev. B  | 24th June 2014  |

#### **6) UNI**

No works shall take place until full details of the proposed new access door including 1:20 scale sample elevations and 1:1 scale joinery profiles have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with polices QD14, HE1 & HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01303

## 31 Adelaide Crescent Hove

Replacement of existing external fire escape to the rear.

**Applicant:** Mr Ben Tait

**Officer:** Emily Stanbridge 292359

# Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of Report from: 07/08/2014 to: 27/08/2014

three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

Any existing fixings into masonry which are not to be re-used for the replacement fire escape must be removed in their entirety from the structure and the masonry made good to match the existing.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                             |           |         | Received   |
| Location Plan               |           |         | 01.05.2014 |
| Existing elevations         | A.01      | Α       | 27.05.2014 |
| Existing elevations         | A.01      | Α       | 27.05.2014 |
| Existing floor plate detail | A.03      | Α       | 27.05.2014 |
| Proposed elevations         | P.01      | Α       | 27.05.2014 |
| Proposed drawings           | P.02      | Α       | 27.05.2014 |

# 4) UNI

No development shall take place until full details including 1:5 scale details of the proposed fixings of the fire escape have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The works shall be implemented in strict accordance with the agreed details and maintained as such thereafter.

Reason: As insufficient information has been submitted, to ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01491

# 17-19 Holland Mews Hove

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 7, 8, 10, 12 and 13 of application BH2013/03253.

**Applicant:** Brighton Mews Developments Limited

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Split Decision on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The details pursuant to conditions 8, 10, 12 & 13 and subject to full compliance with the submitted details.

#### 1) UNI

The details pursuant to condition 7 are NOT APPROVED for the reason set out below:

1. Insufficient information has been submitted in respect of land contamination in order to comply with the requirements of condition 7 of application BH2013/03253. The scheme is therefore contrary to policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01553

#### 7 Brunswick Street West Hove

Application for approval of details reserved by conditions 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of application BH2012/00762 (Approved on Appeal).

**Applicant:** Mr R Rigg

Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Refused on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

1) UNI

No information has been submitted to satisfy conditions 5, 7iii, 8, 9 & 10.

# 2) UNI2

The details submitted in respect of condition 7i are inconsistent and inaccurate and do not directly correlate with the doors as installed. The details submitted in respect of condition 7ii are inconsistent, detailing folding doors on the floor plans and swing doors in the elevations. The use of swing doors that would likely remain open during the day would obscuring windows and doors adjacent and infringing on highway safety.

# BH2014/01969

## Front Basement Flat 27 Brunswick Terrace Hove

Internal alterations to layout. (Retrospective)

**Applicant:** Katie Francis

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02099

# Flat 4 21 Palmeira Square Hove

Internal alterations to layout of flat (retrospective).

**Applicant:** James Grant

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02144

#### **Enterprise House 83A-85 Western Road Hove**

Application for approval of details reserved by condition 2 (i) of application BH2014/00844.

**Applicant:** Rentmoor Ltd

Officer: Christopher Wright 292097

Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### **CENTRAL HOVE**

#### BH2014/00981

# **Lower Ground Floor Garden Flat 81 St Aubyns Hove**

Construction of lower ground floor rear extension. (Retrospective)

Applicant: Mr H Yeganeh-Toussi
Officer: Liz Arnold 291709
Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type               | Reference  | Version | Date             |
|-------------------------|------------|---------|------------------|
|                         |            |         | Received         |
| Site Plan               | -          | -       | 27th March 2014  |
| Existing & Proposed     | 03/1403592 | -       | 27th May 2014    |
| Pre-Existing Elevations | 04/1403592 | -       | 13th August 2014 |
| Existing Elevations     | 05/1403592 | -       | 13th August 2014 |

#### BH2014/01841

## 142 Church Road Hove

Applications for approval of details reserved by condition 3 of application BH2010/00268 (Appeal decision APP/Q1445/A/10/2131396).

**Applicant:** Peermark Ltd

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02201

# Flat 1 22 Wilbury Grove Hove

Installation of rooflight to rear elevation. **Applicant:** Dr Susan Board

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

# Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference | Version | Date       |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                              |           |         | Received   |
| Site Plan                    |           |         | 08/07/2014 |
| Section through Plan         |           |         | 01/07/2014 |
| Existing Roof Plan           |           |         | 11/07/2014 |
| Proposed Roof Plan           |           |         | 11/07/2014 |
| Existing Rear Elevation      |           |         | 11/07/2014 |
| Proposed Rear Elevation      |           |         | 11/07/2014 |
| Existing roof, top/2nd floor |           |         | 11/07/2014 |
| space plan                   |           |         |            |
| Existing 2nd/top floor plan  |           |         | 11/07/2014 |

# BH2014/02203

#### 210 Church Road Hove

Prior Approval for change of use from offices (B1) to residential (C3) to form 1no residential unit to top two floors.

**Applicant:** Mr Essam Barakat

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

Prior Approval is required and is approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

## **GOLDSMID**

## BH2014/00953

# 23 Wolstonbury Road Hove

Replacement of existing slate roof tiles to Redland 49 concrete roof tiles.

**Applicant:** Paul Lewis

Officer: Jonathan Puplett 292525

# Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, the Local Planning Authority shall be notified in writing of the intended start date for the hereby approved works a minimum of three weeks prior to the development commencing.

Reason: To ensure the adequate protection of an adjoining Elm on Old Shoreham Road, which forms part of the City's National Elm Collection, in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type          | Reference | Version | Date       |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                    |           |         | Received   |
| LOCATION PLAN AND  | 140501    |         | 02/05/2014 |
| BLOCK PLAN         |           |         |            |
| TILE SPECIFICATION |           |         | 24/04/2014 |

# BH2014/01178

# 4-6 Montefiore Road Hove

Demolition of existing workshop and garage and erection of 1no three bed dwelling.

Applicant: Mr Richard Hunnisett
Officer: Helen Hobbs 293335
Refused on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposal, by virtue of its footprint, scale, massing, design and detailing, would appear a cramped overdevelopment of the site and would create an awkward and poor relationship with the adjoining building. The proposal would relate poorly to the pattern and form of surrounding development, appearing incongruous in this location and failing to emphasise and enhance the positive qualities of the local neighbourhood. The proposal is therefore contrary to policies QD1, QD2 and QD3 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 2) UNI2

The application site adjoins 4-6 Montefiore Road which benefits from planning permission for a residential conversion (refs: BH2013/00831 and BH2013/03331). The proposed development, by reason of its siting, height and design, would lead to overlooking and a loss of privacy for future occupiers of the approved development(s) and would appear overbearing from adjoining amenity space. The proposal would therefore be detrimental to neighbouring amenity and is contrary to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI3

The private amenity space is not considered to be useable or appropriate to the scale and nature of the proposed development and would fail to meet the likely needs of future occupants. The proposal is therefore contrary to policies QD27 and HO5 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01490

#### **42 Newtown Road Hove**

Alterations to rear flat roof to form roof terrace with railings.

**Applicant:** Susan Kelly

Officer: Emily Stanbridge 292359

# Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The hereby approved roof terrace shall not be bought into use until solid screening, to the western boundary of the site, has been erected in accordance with drawing no. PBP0132/01. The screen shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type          | Reference  | Version | Date       |
|--------------------|------------|---------|------------|
|                    |            |         | Received   |
| Site location plan | PBP0132/02 |         | 18.06.2014 |
| Block plan         | PBP0132/03 |         | 18.06.2014 |
| Roof terrace       | PBP0132/01 |         | 07.05.2014 |

# BH2014/01591

# Flat 8 Wilbury Lodge 42 Wilbury Road Hove

Replacement of existing crittall windows and balcony door with UPVC double glazed windows and door.

Applicant: Mr Parviz Behdad
Officer: Tom Mannings 292322
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type             | Reference | Version | Date           |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                       |           |         | Received       |
| Location Plan         |           |         | 26th June 2014 |
| Order Acknowledgement |           |         | 14th May 2014  |
| Schematics            |           |         | 14th May 2014  |
| Technical Data        |           |         | 14th May 2014  |

# BH2014/01596

#### Flat 3 21 Lansdowne Road Hove

Installation of rooflights to front elevation and formation of dormer and balcony with glass balustrading with replacement of window with doors to east elevation.

**Applicant:** Mrs D Bundy

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Refused on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UN

The proposed development would result in harm to neighbouring amenity by reason of loss of privacy and overlook to Flats 1 and 4 of the subject building. As such, the proposed would be contrary to policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 2) UNI2

The proposed balcony is considered incongruous and inappropriate, and of poor design resulting in harm to the appearance of the host building which would appear top heavy and thus would be contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and SPD 12.

#### BH2014/01736

# **45 Cromwell Road Hove**

Installation of wood pellet heat generation boiler and fuel storage hopper to side elevation.

**Applicant:** The Montessori Place **Officer:** Christine Dadswell 292205

# Refused on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

Insufficient information has been provided in respect of the impact of the proposed development on the existing boundary wall and the detailed design of the proposed development. In the absence of this information it cannot be demonstrated that the proposal would not have an adverse effect on the appearance and character of the property or the setting of the Willet Estate Conservation Area. The proposal is thereby contrary to policies QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 2) UNI2

Notwithstanding the above reason for refusal it is considered that the proposal would form a bulky and incongruous addition to the building and be detrimental to the setting of the Willet Estate Conservation Area. The proposal is thereby contrary to policies QD14 and HE6 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01803

#### **Ground Floor Flat 59 Cromwell Road Hove**

Replacement of existing timber windows with UPVc windows.

Applicant: Susan & Michael Berkshire
Officer: Robin Hodgetts 292366
Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type Reference Version Date |
|----------------------------------|
|----------------------------------|

|                        |  | Received |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| Site location plan     |  | 10/06/14 |
| Manufacturers diagrams |  | 10/06/14 |

#### BH2014/01957

#### Flat 5 33 Cromwell Road Hove

Internal alterations to layout of flat.

Applicant: Ms Charlotte Clarke

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

# Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.05

The works hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this consent.

Reason: To comply with Sections 18 (as amended) and 74 of the Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act 1990.

#### 2) UNI

All new and disturbed surfaces shall be made good at the time of development using materials of matching composition, form and finish to those of the listed building.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

Notwithstanding previously submitted drawings, prior to its installation, the detailed design including materials and finishes of the mechanical extract vent/flue shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The design and details shall be accompanied by elevations and section drawings to a minimum scale of 1:5. The works shall thereafter be implemented strictly in accordance with the agreed details.

Reason: To ensure the satisfactory preservation of this listed building and to comply with policy HE1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/01986

# Flat 5 11 Cromwell Road Hove

Internal alterations to layout of flat. (Retrospective)

Applicant: Jennifer Rance
Officer: Helen Hobbs 293335
Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01995

#### 34 York Avenue Hove

Conversion of existing dwelling into 1no two bed flat and 1no four bed maisonette.

Applicant: Mr Craig Warnock
Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The new dwelling(s) hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards as far as is practicable prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of sustainability measures to reduce the energy and water consumption of the development have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented prior to occupation and thereafter be retained as such.

Reason: To ensure that measures to make the development sustainable and efficient in the use of energy and water are included in the development and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design

# **4) UNI**

No development shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the development and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **5) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type            | Reference | Version | Date       |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                      |           |         | Received   |
| Site Location Plan   | YA. 01    |         | 16.07.2014 |
| Site Plan            | YA. 03    |         | 19.06.2014 |
| Existing Floor Plans | YA. 04    |         | 19.06.2014 |
| Proposed Floor Plans | YA. 05    |         | 19.06.2014 |

#### **6) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/02052

# Flat 1 23 Davigdor Road Hove

Replacement UPVC double glazed sash windows to front, side and rear.

Applicant: Ms Amanda Davies
Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

# Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) UNI

The proposed development would have a detrimental impact on the uniformity of the front elevation windows' pattern, to the harm of the building and the wider street scene and as such would be contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton &

Hove Local Plan and SPD12.

# BH2014/02093

# 25 Denmark Villas Hove

Erection of conservatory to rear to replace existing.

Applicant: Mrs Jean Gwilliam
Officer: Joanne Doyle 292198
Approved on 27/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The brick base and the southern elevation (in its entirety) of the hereby approved conservatory shall be constructed from brickwork to match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type          | Reference | Version | Date        |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|                    |           |         | Received    |
| Site Location Plan |           |         | 20 Jun 2014 |
| Block Plan         |           |         | 20 Jun 2014 |
| Existing Plan      |           |         | 02 Jul 2014 |
| Proposed Plan      |           |         | 02 Jul 2014 |

#### BH2014/02113

# 48 Highdown Road Hove

Prior approval for change of use at ground floor level from offices (B1) to residential (C3) to form 1no two bed flat.

**Applicant:** Pavleti Properties Ltd **Officer:** Christopher Wright 292097

Prior Approval is required and is approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/02118

# **Kings Gate 111 The Drive Hove**

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Conditions 6 and 8 of application BH2014/00075

Applicant: Anstone Properties Ltd Officer: Christopher Wright 292097

Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

#### HANGLETON & KNOLL

#### BH2014/01139

# **West Blatchington Primary School Hangleton Way Hove**

Replacement of existing UPVC windows with double glazed aluminium door and UPVC windows.

**Applicant:** Brighton & Hove City Council

Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321

# Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type           |        |          | Reference | Version | Date<br>Received |
|---------------------|--------|----------|-----------|---------|------------------|
| Site Locatio        | n Plan |          | 100       | Α       | 09.04.2014       |
| Existing Elevations | &      | Proposed | 101       | А       | 09.04.2014       |

# BH2014/01545

# 101 Hardwick Road Hove

Replacement of rear window with UPVC French doors.

**Applicant:** Ms Hannah Rose

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

# Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                 | Reference | Version | Date       |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                           |           |         | Received   |
| Site Plan                 |           |         | 16/06/2014 |
| Existing Elevation & Plan | HR-AR-01  |         | 19/06/2014 |
| Proposed Elevation & Plan | HR-AR-02  |         | 19/06/2014 |

#### BH2014/02104

# 21 Westway Gardens Portslade

Erection of single storey rear extension. **Applicant:** Mr & Mrs J Eyett

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

# Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of Report from: 07/08/2014 to: 27/08/2014

three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     | Reference | Version | Date       |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                               |           |         | Received   |
| Location Plan                 |           |         | 23/06/2014 |
| Site Plan                     |           |         | 23/06/2014 |
| Existing Plan, Elevations and |           |         | 23/06/2014 |
| Section                       |           |         |            |
| Proposed Plan, Elevations     |           |         | 23/06/2014 |
| and Sections                  |           |         |            |

# BH2014/02298

#### 3 Midhurst Walk Hove

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 5m, for which the maximum height would be 2.7m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.7m.

**Applicant:** Godet Fikrry

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

Prior approval not required on 12/08/14 DELEGATED

#### NORTH PORTSLADE

# BH2014/01907

# 85 Mile Oak Road Brighton

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Condition 13 of application BH2013/00380

**Applicant:** Downsview Development Ltd

Officer: Paul Earp 292454

# Split Decision on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The details pursuant to parts 1a, b and c of condition 13 subject to full compliance with the submitted details.

#### 1) UNI

The details pursuant to part 2a, b and c of condition 13 are NOT APPROVED the reason set out below:

1. The Phase III Site Investigation Report (by Leap Environmental Ltd) outlines the requirements to verify that the remediation works have been completed. Evidence that the actions have been undertaken is required so that they can be included in the verification report. Parts 2a, b and c of condition 13 cannot be discharged until the evidence had been received.

#### BH2014/01923

#### 39 Graham Avenue Portslade

Certificate of lawfulness for existing loft conversion incorporating side dormers and associated roof alterations.

**Applicant:** Dean Weller

Officer: Benazir Kachchhi 294495

Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02178

#### Rowan House Rowan Close Portslade

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by condition 8 of application BH2012/04084.

**Applicant:** Mr C Benson

Officer: Adrian Smith 290478
Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

# **SOUTH PORTSLADE**

# BH2014/00264

# Former Infinity Foods Site 45 Franklin Road & 67 67a & 67b Norway Street Portslade

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Conditions 20, 23 and 30 of application BH2013/00208.

**Applicant:** Taylor Wimpey South West Thames

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01068

# **Unit 3 Greenfields Freemans Road Portslade**

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed inclusion of MOT motorcycle testing facility (B2) on site.

Applicant: K C Motorcycles
Officer: Helen Hobbs 293335
Refused on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

# BH2014/01447

# Victoria House Vale Road Portslade

External alterations incorporating rear/side extension, rooflights, rear dormer and associated works following prior approval application BH2014/00066 for change of use from offices (B1) to residential (C3) to form 1 no. two bed flat and 3 no. one bed flats.

**Applicant:** Mrs Susan Cope

Officer: Christopher Wright 292097

# Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                    | Reference | Version | Date        |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|                              |           |         | Received    |
| Ground Floor - Existing      | 24116/01A |         | 6 May 2014  |
| First Floor - Existing       | 24116/02A |         | 6 May 2014  |
| Side Elevations - Existing   | 24116/03A |         | 6 May 2014  |
| Side Elevations - Existing   | 24116/04B |         | 6 May 2014  |
| Vale Road                    |           |         |             |
| Ground Floor Proposed        | 24116/05B |         | 20 May 2014 |
| First Floor - Floor Proposed | 24116/06C |         | 20 May 2014 |
| Second Floor - Proposed      | 24116/07D |         | 4 Aug 2014  |
| Layout                       |           |         |             |
| Side Elevations - Proposed   | 24116/08C |         | 31 Jul 2014 |
| Side Elevations - Proposed   | 24116/09C |         | 6 May 2014  |
| Vale Road Elevation          |           |         |             |
| Site Plan & Block Plan       | 24116/10  |         | 6 May 2014  |
| Loft - Existing              | 24116/13  |         | 6 May 2014  |

# BH2014/01702

# **53 Victoria Road Portslade**

Replacement of existing timber fence with metal mesh panel fence and relocation of gates.

**Applicant:** Euro Self Drive Ltd

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

# Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

# 1) BH01.01AA

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type           | Reference | Version | Date           |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                     |           |         | Received       |
| Site Plan           | -         | -       | 22nd May 2014  |
| Block Plan          | -         | -       | 22nd May 2014  |
| Existing Floor Plan | -         | -       | 20th June 2014 |
| Proposed Floor Plan | -         | -       | 20th June 2014 |
| Existing Elevation  | -         | -       | 20th June 2014 |
| Proposed Elevation  | -         | -       | 20th June 2014 |

# BH2014/01935

#### 9 - 10 Carlton Terrace Portslade

Roof conversion to create 1no bedsit dwelling incorporating front and rear dormers.

Applicant: Mr Vince Petrarca
Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153
Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

# 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until details of sustainability measures have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These details shall demonstrate how the development would be efficient in the use of energy, water and materials in accordance with Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design. The development shall be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

# **3) UNI**

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 4) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                   | Reference | Version | Date           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                             |           |         | Received       |
| Location Plan               |           |         | 18th June 2014 |
| Block Plan                  |           |         | 18th June 2014 |
| Existing and Proposed Plans | 01        |         | 18th June 2014 |
| and Elevations              |           |         |                |
| Location Plan               |           |         | 18th June 2014 |

#### 5) UNI

No development shall take place until a scheme for the storage of refuse and recycling has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall be carried out in full as approved prior to first occupation of the development and the refuse and recycling storage facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# BH2014/02208

# 7 Benfield Crescent Portslade

Prior approval for the erection of a single storey rear extension, which would extend beyond the rear wall of the original house by 5.4m, for which the maximum height would be 2.7m, and for which the height of the eaves would be 2.5m.

**Applicant:** Miss Kathleen Touw **Officer:** Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

Prior Approval is required and is refused on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed rear extension, by reason of its height, mass and depth would result in a significantly overbearing impact, an unacceptable sense of enclosure and a loss of light to the adjoining properties, no. 5 and no. 9 Benfield Crescent.

# **HOVE PARK**

#### BH2013/04293

# Flamingo 4 Hill Brow Hove

Demolition of existing dwelling and erection of 3no five bedroom houses with associated parking and landscaping.

Applicant: Sigma Homes Limited
Dfficer: Liz Arnold 291709
Approved on 08/08/14 COMMITTEE

# 1) UNI

The new crossovers and access shall be constructed prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted.

Reason: In the interests of highway safety and to comply with policies TR1 and TR7 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# **2) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied until the cycle parking facilities shown on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. The cycle parking facilities shall thereafter be retained for use by the occupants of, and visitors to, the development at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### **4) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                      | Reference    | Version | Date           |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|----------------|
|                                |              |         | Received       |
| Location & Block Plans         | 1213/13/P/01 | Rev. C  | 25th June 2014 |
| Site Layout Plan Context       | 1213/13/P/02 | Rev. F  | 25th June 2014 |
| Elevations                     |              |         |                |
| Proposed Floor Plans,          | 1213/13/P/03 | Rev. C  | 22nd May 2014  |
| Elevations & Sections [Plot 1] |              |         |                |
| Proposed Floor Plans,          | 1213/13/P/04 | Rev. C  | 22nd May 2014  |
| Elevations & Sections [Plot 2] |              |         |                |
| Proposed Floor Plans,          | 1213/13/P/05 | Rev. C  | 18th July 2014 |
| Elevations & Sections [Plot 3] |              |         |                |
| Site Sections 1 and 2          | 1213/13/P/06 | Rev. B  | 25th June 2014 |
| Site Sections 3 and 4          | 1213/13/P/07 | Rev. A  | 22nd May 2014  |
| Existing Floor Plans,          | 1213/13/P/08 | -       | 22nd May 2014  |
| Elevations                     |              |         |                |
| Content Elevations             | 1213/13/P/09 | Rev. D  | 22nd May 2014  |
| Site Sections 5 and 6          | 1213/13/P/10 | -       | 25th June 2014 |

#### 5) UNI

No extension, enlargement, alteration or provision within the curtilage of the of the dwellinghouse(s) as provided for within Schedule 2, Part 1, Classes A - D of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995, as amended (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification) other than that expressly authorised by this permission shall be carried out without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: The Local Planning Authority considers that further development could cause detriment to the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to the character of the area and for this reason would wish to control any future development to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 6) UNI

The vehicle parking area shown on the approved plans shall not be used otherwise than for the parking of private motor vehicles and motorcycles belonging to the occupants of and visitors to the development hereby approved. Reason: To ensure that adequate parking provision is retained and to comply with policy TR19 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 7) UNI

The new dwellings hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter. Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 8) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 9) UNI

If during construction, contamination not previously identified is found to be present at the site then no further development (unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority), shall be carried out until a method statement identifying, assessing the risk and proposing remediation measures, together with a programme, shall be submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The remediation measures shall be carried out as approved and in accordance with the approved programme.

Reason: To safeguard the health of future residents or occupiers of the site and to comply with policy SU11 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 10) UNI

The first floor window in the east elevation, of House 3 hereby permitted shall be obscure glazed and non-opening, unless the parts of the window which can be opened are more than 1.7 metres above the floor of the room in which the window is installed, and thereafter permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the

occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

# 12) UNI

No development shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the development hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 13) UNI

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority, a plan detailing the positions, height, design, materials and type of all existing and proposed boundary treatments. The boundary treatments shall be provided in accordance with the approved details before the dwellings are occupied.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual and residential amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1, QD15 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 14) UNI

No development shall commence until full details of the existing and proposed land levels of the proposed development in relation to Ordinance Datum and to surrounding properties have been submitted to and agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The details shall include finished floor levels. The development shall be constructed in accordance with the agreed details.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

## 15) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no residential development shall commence until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 16) UNI

No development or other operations shall commence on site until a scheme which provides for the retention and protection of trees, shrubs and hedges growing on or adjacent to the site, has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority; no development or other operations shall take place except in complete accordance with the approved protection scheme.

Reason: To protect the trees which are to be retained on the site in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the

Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 17) UNI

No development shall commence on site until a scheme for the landscaping of the site has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The landscaping scheme shall include details of hard landscaping, planting plans, including night scented species, written specifications (including cultivation and other operations associated with tree, shrub, hedge or grass establishment), schedules of plants noting species, plant sizes and proposed numbers / densities and an implementation programme and replacement trees.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 18) UNI

No development shall take place until details of external lighting have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The external lighting shall be installed in accordance with the approved details and thereby retained as such unless a variation is subsequently submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies QD25 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 19) UNI

No development shall commence until details showing the type, number, location and timescale for implementation of the compensatory bat boxes/bricks has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The scheme shall then be carried out in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To safeguard these protected species from the impact of the development and ensure appropriate integration of new nature conservation and enhancement features in accordance with policy QD17 and QD18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 20) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing with the Local Planning Authority the recommendations set out in Section 5 of the Nocturnal Emergence and Dawn Re-Entry Bat Surveys, received on the 25th June 2014, shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To safeguard these protected species from the impact of the development and ensure appropriate integration of new nature conservation and enhancement features in accordance with policy QD17 and QD18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 21) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 22) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the refuse and recycling storage facilities indicated on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and recycling and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 23) UNI

Prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted the applicant shall reinstate the redundant vehicle crossovers located to the west of proposed cross-over 2 on Hill Brow and to the south of proposed cross-over 1 on Hill Drive, back to a footway by raising the existing kerb and footway.

Reason: In the interests of highway safety and to comply with policies TR7 and TR8 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01440

#### **Goldstone Retail Park Newtown Road Hove**

Application for variation of condition 2 of application BH2013/03841 (Application for variation of conditions of application BH2013/02445) to allow for alterations to the approved development.

**Applicant:** Scottish Widows Investment Partnership Unit Trust

Officer: Liz Arnold 291709
Approved on 14/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before 26/09/2016.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be brought into use until the archaeological site investigation and post investigation assessment has been completed in accordance with the programme set out in the Written Scheme of Investigation approved under condition 15 and that provision for analysis, publication and dissemination of results and archive deposition has been secured.

Reason: To ensure that the archaeological and historical interest of the site is safeguarded and recorded to comply with policy HE12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The hereby unit, as indicated on drawing no. 782-BUILD-N-04 Rev B received 15th May 2014, shall only be used within Class A3 of the Schedule to the Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order 1987 (or in any provision equivalent to that Class in any statutory instrument revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification) unless prior planning permission is obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: The Local Planning Authority would wish to retain control over any subsequent change of use of the premises in the interests of safeguarding the amenities of the area, protecting the vitality and viability of existing shopping centres, and to comply with policies SR1 and SR2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **4) UNI**

No intoxicating liquor shall be sold or supplied within the unit hereby approved except to persons who are taking meals on the premises and who are seated at tables. 'Meals' means food that has been cooked or prepared and purchased within the premises. Any alcohol sales shall be ancillary to the approved use.

Reason: In the interest of general amenity and public order and to comply with policies QD27 and SR12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

The premises shall not be open for customer trading except between the hours of 08:00 to 23:00 Monday to Saturdays; and 09:00 to 22:00 on Sundays and Bank

#### Holidays.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

Deliveries of goods to and collection of goods / refuse from the site shall not take place other than between the hours of 08:00 and 18:00 on Mondays to Saturdays. There shall be no such deliveries or collections on Sundays or Public Holidays.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **7) UNI**

All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8) UNI

The external finishes of the approved development shall be in accordance with the materials approved under application BH2014/01413.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 9) UNI

The use of the building shall not commence until the 3 disabled parking spaces have been marked out in accordance with the details approved under application BH2014/01760 and thereafter the parking spaces shall be retained and not used other than for the parking of vehicles.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of vehicles are provided and to comply with policies TR1, TR7 and TR18 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Guidance Note 4 (SPGBH4 - Parking Standards).

#### 10) UNI

No development shall commence until the fences for the protection of trees to be retained have been erected in accordance with the details submitted and approved in respect of application BH2014/02235. The fences shall be retained until the completion of the development and no vehicles, plant or materials shall be driven or placed within the areas enclosed by such fences.

Reason: To protect the trees which are to be retained on the site in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

Within three months of the commencement of development a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the development has achieved a minimum BREEAM assessment within overall 'Good' and that a minimum of 9 credits to be scored in BREEAM Energy Category ENE1 (as Proposed) for all non-residential development has been achieved shall be submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 12) UNI

The odour control measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the details approved under application BH2014/01760 prior to occupation of the

development and shall thereafter be retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 13) UNI

The sound insulation measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the details approved under application BH2014/01760 prior to the occupation of the development and shall thereafter be retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 14) UNI

The external lighting associated with the development hereby approved shall be installed in accordance with the external lighting details approved under application BH2014/01773 and thereby retained as such unless a variation is subsequently submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies QD25 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 15) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in full accordance with the details set out in the Written Scheme of Archaeological Investigation approved under application BH2014/01758.

Reason: To ensure that the archaeological and historical interest of the site is safeguarded and recorded to comply with policy HE12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 16) UNI

Within three Months of occupation a BREEAM Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the non-residential development built has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of overall 'Good and that a minimum of 9 credits to be scored in BREEAM Energy Category ENE1 (as Proposed) has been achieved shall be submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 17) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied until details of secure and, unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, covered cycle parking facilities have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 18) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type          | Reference  | Version | Date<br>Received |
|--------------------|------------|---------|------------------|
| Site Location Plan | 02880035/1 | -       | 2nd May 2014     |
| Proposed Site Plan | 782-N02    | Rev. B  | 22nd July 2014   |

| Proposed (               | Ground   | Floor | 782-BUILD-N-       | Rev. B | 15th May 2014 |
|--------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------|--------|---------------|
| General Arran            | gement F | Plan  | 04                 |        |               |
| Proposed Elevations      |          |       | 782-BUILD-N-<br>06 | Rev. D | 15th May 2014 |
| Schematic<br>Section A-A | Typical  | Cross | 782-BUILD-N-<br>07 | Rev. B | 15th May 2014 |

#### BH2014/01672

#### 24 Elrington Road Hove

Demolition of existing house and erection of two storey house with associated landscaping.

Applicant:Dr Richard InwoodOfficer:Sonia Gillam 292265Approved on 08/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type            | Reference | Version | Date       |
|----------------------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                      |           |         | Received   |
| Site location plan   |           |         | 21/05/2014 |
| Existing site plan   |           | В       | 21/05/2014 |
| Proposed site plan   |           | Р       | 24/06/2014 |
| Existing elevations  |           | В       | 21/05/2014 |
| Street scene         |           | Р       | 24/06/2014 |
| Proposed elevations  | 0002      | M       | 21/05/2014 |
| Proposed floor plans | 0002      | M       | 21/05/2014 |

#### **3) UNI**

No extension, enlargement, alteration or provision within the curtilage of the of the dwellinghouse(s) as provided for within Schedule 2, Part 1, Classes A - E of the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995, as amended (or any order revoking and re-enacting that Order with or without modification) other than that expressly authorised by this permission shall be carried out without planning permission obtained from the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: The Local Planning Authority considers that further development could cause detriment to the amenities of the occupiers of nearby properties and to the character of the area and for this reason would wish to control any future development to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4) UNI

The first floor windows in the northern and southern side elevations of the development hereby permitted shall be obscure glazed and non-opening, unless the parts of the window which can be opened are more than 1.7 metres above the floor of the room in which the window is installed, and thereafter permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and
Report from: 07/08/2014 to: 27/08/2014

to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

No development shall commence until full details of existing and proposed ground levels (referenced as Ordinance Datum) within the site and on land adjoining the site by means of spot heights and cross-sections, proposed siting and finished floor levels of all buildings and structures, have been submitted to and approved by the Local Planning Authority. The development shall then be implemented in accordance with the approved level details.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of nearby properties and to safeguard the character and appearance of the area, in addition to comply with policies QD2 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 7) UNI

The new/extended crossover and access shall be constructed prior to the first occupation of the development hereby permitted.

Reason: In the interests of highway safety and to comply with policies TR1 and TR7 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no residential development shall commence until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 9) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 10) UNI

The new dwellinghereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to its first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the refuse and

recycling storage facilities indicated on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and recycling and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 12) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall not be occupied until the cycle parking facilities shown on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. The cycle parking facilities shall thereafter be retained for use by the occupants of, and visitors to, the development at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 13) UNI

No development shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the development hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01760

#### Goldstone Retail Park Newtown Road Hove

Application for approval of details reserved by conditions 9, 12 and 13 of application BH2013/03841.

**Applicant:** Scottish Widows Investment Partnership

Officer: Liz Arnold 291709
Approved on 12/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01812

#### 23 Hill Brow Hove

Removal of existing roof terrace to rear at first floor level, alterations to fenestration, roof tiles, external walls and front boundary wall.

**Applicant:** Jesse Holgate

Officer: Emily Stanbridge 292359

#### Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The second floor window in the eastern elevation of the development hereby permitted shall be obscure glazed and, unless the parts of the window/s which can be opened are more than 1.7 metres above the floor of the room in which the window is installed, non-opening and thereafter permanently retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the privacy of the occupiers of the adjoining property and to comply with policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type    |                |     | Reference | Version | Date       |
|--------------|----------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------|
|              |                |     |           |         | Received   |
| Location ar  | nd block plans |     | 001       |         | 02.06.2014 |
| Existing pla | ans            |     | 002       |         | 02.06.2014 |
| Existing     | elevations     | and | 003       |         | 02.06.2014 |
| sections     |                |     |           |         |            |
| Existing     | elevations     | and | 004       |         | 02.06.2014 |
| sections     |                |     |           |         |            |
| Proposed p   | olans          |     | 005       |         | 02.06.2014 |
| Proposed     | elevations     | and | 006       |         | 02.06.2014 |
| sections     |                |     |           |         |            |
| Proposed     | elevations     | and | 007       |         | 02.06.2014 |
| sections     |                |     |           |         |            |

#### BH2014/01825

#### Flat 2 279 Dyke Road Hove

Replacement of existing crittal windows and UPVC doors with UPVC windows and doors. Replacement of existing bay window with french doors to rear.

Applicant: Oliver Round-Turner
Officer: Benazir Kachchhi 294495

#### Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed development, by reason of its material, appearance and design, would result in the unbalance of the symmetrical rear elevation and would not relate sympathetically to the existing character of the building and as such would be contrary to Policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01924

#### **46 Elizabeth Avenue Hove**

Erection of single storey rear and side extension.

**Applicant:** Shaun Manley

Officer: Joanne Doyle 292198
Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposal, by reason of its size and resulting bulk, would create an overly dominant footprint which would not appear subservient to the existing dwellinghouse. The extension would appear poorly designed and detailed in relation to the existing building and wider surrounding area. The proposal is therefore contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and to guidance within Supplementary Planning Document 12 (SPD12): Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

#### BH2014/01926

#### 54 Hove Park Road Hove

Erection of single storey front/side extension.

**Applicant:** Mr Paddenburg

Officer: Jessica Hartley 292175

#### Refused on 12/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed extension by virtue of its form and projection forward of the original building line, would represent an incongruous addition, which would erode the legibility of the original house and result in a cluttered and overextended front

elevation. As such, the development would be contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document (SPD) 12: Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

#### BH2014/01984

#### **Hove Park Bowls Pavilion Old Shoreham Road Hove**

Installation of artificial grass pitch.

Applicant: Hove Park Fitness

Officer: Jason Hawkes 292153

Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type  | Reference | Version | Date           |
|------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|            |           |         | Received       |
| Site plan  |           |         | 24th June 2014 |
| Block plan |           |         | 12th June 2014 |

#### BH2014/02031

#### 1a Leighton Road Hove

Installation of double gates in north boundary.

**Applicant:** Mr A Prout

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

#### Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                        | Reference | Version | Date           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                                  |           |         | Received       |
| Location and Block Plan          | 01A       | -       | 20th June 2014 |
| Existing and Proposed Elevations | 05B       | -       | 20th June 2014 |

#### BH2014/02110

#### 42 Hove Park Road Hove

Application for Approval of Details Reserved by Conditions 5, 7, 8, 9 and 10 of application BH2011/01919

**Applicant:** Dominic Boon

Officer: Andrew Huntley 292321
Approved on 18/08/14 DELEGATED

#### **WESTBOURNE**

#### BH2014/01209

#### 119 Portland Road Hove

Erection of 1no two bedroom house (C3) with alterations to side elevation of existing building.

**Applicant:** Mr D & Mrs R Lumba **Officer:** Jason Hawkes 292153

#### Refused on 08/08/14 COMMITTEE

#### 1) UNI

The proposed dwelling, by virtue of its design, scale and siting, would relate poorly to the adjacent properties and to the host property and would stand out in the street scene as an incongruous and unsympathetic addition. The proposed dwelling is therefore considered an overdevelopment of the site and would look out of character with the existing residential development in the area. For this reason the development is contrary to policies QD1, QD2, QD3 and HO4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan which seek to ensure that new developments emphasise and enhance the positive qualities of the local neighbourhood

#### 2) UNI2

The scheme proposes relocating existing plant to the side elevation of the property fronting Rutland Road and the removal of one of the rear first floor windows. This alteration would significantly detract from the appearance of the host property and would stand out in the street scene as an unsympathetic alteration. The scheme is therefore considered contrary to policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI3

Due to the position and bulk of the proposed dwelling, the proposal would result in a significant loss of outlook, light and a heightened sense of enclosure to the residents of 117A Portland Road. The proposal would therefore lead to an unacceptable material loss of amenity and is contrary to policies QD14 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4) UNI4

The scheme does not include a suitably sized outside private amenity area which would be appropriate for a family sized dwelling. The scheme is therefore considered contrary to policy HO5 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI5

The ground floor kitchen and lounge area would have limited outlook and light with one window facing north. The scheme is deemed to result in an inappropriate standard of accommodation and is contrary to policies SU2 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01544

#### Land rear of 122 Portland Road Hove

Erection of a light industrial and office unit (B1) accessed from Rutland Gardens and new boundary wall.

Applicant:Robert DriverOfficer:Liz Arnold 291709Approved on 12/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing the external finishes of the development hereby approved shall be of corrugated fibre-cement roof sheet, colour terracotta, and Classic Cream Smooth Masonry paint.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

Notwithstanding the provisions of the Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order 1987 and the Town and Country Planning (General Permitted Development) Order 1995 or any subsequent similar re-enactment, the employment premises hereby granted permission shall be used for Class B1 (business) use and no other use without the prior written consent of the Local Planning Authority to whom a planning application must be made.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and to enable the Local Planning Authority to control the future use of the premises, having regard to the location of the premises in an otherwise predominantly residential area, and to retain an adequate level of employment on the site, in compliance with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and CP3 of Brighton & Hove Submission City Plan Part One.

#### **4) UNI**

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the boundary treatment to the Rutland Gardens frontage has been completed in accordance with drawing no. 1070/03 Rev B. The boundary treatment shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

No development or other operations shall commence on site in connection with the development hereby approved until a detailed Construction Specification/Method Statement for foundation design has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. No development or other operations shall take place except in complete accordance with the approved Construction Specification / Method Statement.

Reason: To ensure the adequate protection of the trees which are to be retained within the vicinity of the site, in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

No development or other operations shall commence on site in connection with the development hereby approved (including any tree felling, tree pruning, demolition works, soil moving, temporary access construction and or widening, or any operations involving the use of motorised vehicles or construction machinery) until a detailed Arboricultural Method Statement for protection of the on-street Elm has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. No development or other operations shall take place except in complete accordance with the approved Method Statement.

Reason: To ensure the adequate protection of the trees which are to be retained within the vicinity of the site, in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 7) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the refuse and recycling storage facilities indicated on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be

retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and recycling and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 8) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the cycle parking facilities shown on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. The cycle parking facilities shall thereafter be retained for use by the occupants of, and visitors to, the development at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 9) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     | Reference | Version | Date           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                               |           |         | Received       |
| Location Plan                 | 1070/01   | -       | 12th May 2014  |
| Block Plan                    | 1070/02   | Rev. B  | 23rd June 2014 |
| Site/Floor Plan & Elevations, | 1070/03   | Rev. B  | 24th June 2014 |
| Street Context Elevation      |           |         |                |
| Block Plan (Existing)         | 1070/04   | -       | 21st May 2014  |

#### 10) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01917

#### 32 Pembroke Crescent Hove

Replacement of existing sliding doors with aluminium bi-fold doors to rear elevation.

**Applicant:** Mr Michael May

Officer: Benazir Kachchhi 294495

#### Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### **2) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type | Reference | Version | Date     |
|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|           |           |         | Received |

| Site Plan                               | 18/06/2014 |
|---|------------|
| Existing sliding door view from garden. | 09/06/2014 |
| Door details                            | 09/06/2014 |

#### BH2014/01996

#### Flat 17 Blenheim Court 17 New Church Road Hove

Replacement of existing windows and balcony doors with UPVC windows and balcony doors.

Applicant:Mr Kenneth HaslamOfficer:Robert Hermitage 290480

#### Approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type        | Reference | Version | Date           |
|------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
|                  |           |         | Received       |
| Costing Report   | -         | -       | 13th June 2013 |
| Block Plan       | -         | -       | 13th June 2013 |
| Site Plan        | -         | -       | 13th June 2013 |
| Window Sites     | -         | -       | 13th June 2013 |
| Window Detailing | -         | -       | 13th June 2013 |

#### BH2014/02056

#### 21 Pembroke Avenue Hove

Replacement of rear timber doors with bifold powder coated aluminium doors.

**Applicant:** Mrs C White

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

#### Approved on 20/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     |       |       | Reference | Version    | Date       |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                               |       |       |           |            | Received   |
| Existing Plans and Elevations |       | A.001 |           | 23/06/2014 |            |
| Proposed                      | Plans | and   | D.001     |            | 23/06/2014 |
| Elevations                    |       |       |           |            |            |

#### BH2014/02180

#### 154A Portland Road Hove

Creation of raised decking to rear. **Applicant:** Jacquee Davey

Officer: Benazir Kachchhi 294495

#### Refused on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed raised decking, by reason of its siting, scale and design, would have an unduly dominant appearance that would not relate sympathetically to the existing layout or character of the surrounding area. The proposal would therefore fail to emphasise or enhance the positive qualities of the local neighbourhood and is contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 12, Design Guide for Alterations and Extensions

#### BH2014/02361

#### 99A Portland Road Hove

Installation of metal staircase and replacement of existing timber sash window with door to rear at first floor level.

Applicant:Mr Graham HowardOfficer:Joanne Doyle 292198Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type  | Reference   | Version | Date<br>Received |
|--|-------------|---------|------------------|
| Existing Location & Block Plan & Floor Plans & Elevation & Section | 1161-PA-001 |         | 15 Jul 2014      |
| Proposed Location & Block Plan & Floor Plans & Elevation & Section | 1161-PA-010 | В       | 15 Jul 2014      |

#### WISH

#### BH2014/01081

#### Stretton Hall 353 Portland Road Hove

Demolition of existing building and erection of a four storey building to facilitate (D2) use at ground floor and 9 no. two bedroom flats (C3) at first, second and third floor levels. (Amended Plans)

**Applicant:** Gainsborough House UK Ltd

Officer: Liz Arnold 291709

#### Approved after Section 106 signed on 07/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) UNI

The development hereby approved shall not be occupied until the refuse and recycling storage facilities indicated on the approved plans have been fully implemented and made available for use. These facilities shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure the provision of satisfactory facilities for the storage of refuse and recycling and to comply with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

The new dwelling(s) hereby permitted shall be constructed to Lifetime Homes standards prior to their first occupation and shall be retained as such thereafter.

Reason: To ensure satisfactory provision of homes for people with disabilities and to meet the changing needs of households and to comply with policy HO13 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4) UNI

The hard surface hereby approved shall be made of porous materials and retained thereafter or provision shall be made and retained thereafter to direct run-off water from the hard surface to a permeable or porous area or surface within the curtilage of the property.

Reason: To reduce the risk of flooding and pollution and increase the level of sustainability of the development and to comply with policy SU4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 5) UNI

No development shall take place until samples of the materials (including colour of render, paintwork and colourwash) to be used in the construction of the external surfaces of the development hereby permitted have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. Development shall be carried out in accordance with the approved details.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development and to comply with policy QD1 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 6) UNI

No development shall commence until full details of existing and proposed ground levels (referenced as Ordinance Datum) within the site and on land adjoining the site by means of spot heights and cross-sections, proposed siting and finished floor levels of all buildings and structures, have been submitted to and approved by the Local Planning Authority. The development shall then be implemented in accordance with the approved level details.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of nearby properties and to safeguard the character and appearance of the area, in addition to comply with policies QD2 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 7) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no residential development shall commence until a Design Stage/Interim Code for Sustainable Homes Certificate demonstrating that the development achieves a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum for all residential units has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority. A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 8) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, no non-residential development shall commence until a BRE issued Interim/Design Stage Certificate demonstrating that the development has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of 50% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM

assessment within overall 'Very Good' for all non-residential development has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

A completed pre-assessment estimator will not be acceptable.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 9) UNI

No development shall commence until a scheme for the soundproofing of the floors between the commercial ground floor and upper residential units has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. The measures shall be implemented in strict accordance with the approved details prior to the first occupation of the development and shall thereafter be retained as such.

Reason: To safeguard the amenities of the occupiers of adjoining properties and to comply with policies SU10 and QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 10) UNI

No development shall take place until there has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority a scheme for landscaping, which shall include hard surfacing, boundary treatments, planting of the development, indications of all existing trees and hedgerows on the land and details of any to be retained, together with measures for their protection in the course of development.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 11) UNI

All planting, seeding or turfing comprised in the approved scheme of landscaping shall be carried out in the first planting and seeding seasons following the occupation of the building or the completion of the development, whichever is the sooner; and any trees or plants which within a period of 5 years from the completion of the development die, are removed or become seriously damaged or diseased shall be replaced in the next planting season with others of similar size and species, unless the Local Planning Authority gives written consent to any variation. All hard landscaping and means of enclosure shall be completed before the development is occupied.

Reason: To enhance the appearance of the development in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD15 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 12) UNI

No development or other operations shall commence on site in connection with the development hereby approved until a detailed tree pruning specification has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. All tree pruning works shall be carried out in full accordance with the approved specification and the requirements of British Standard 3998 (2010) Recommendations for Tree Work.

Reason: To protect the neighbouring trees, which is to be retained adjacent to the site, in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 13) UNI

No development or other operations shall commence on site in connection with the development hereby approved until a detailed Arboricultural Method Statement has been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority for the protection of the on-street Hazel tree located immediately to the

south of the site on Portland Road.

Reason: To protect the neighbouring tree, which is to be retained adjacent to the site, in the interest of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD16 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 14) UNI

Notwithstanding the information submitted, the development hereby permitted shall not be commenced until further details of secure cycle parking facilities for the occupants of, and visitors to, the development hereby approved have been submitted to and approved in writing by the Local Planning Authority. These facilities shall be fully implemented and made available for use prior to the occupation of the development hereby permitted and shall thereafter be retained for use at all times.

Reason: To ensure that satisfactory facilities for the parking of cycles are provided and to encourage travel by means other than private motor vehicles and to comply with policy TR14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 15) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, none of the residential units hereby approved shall be occupied until a Final/Post Construction Code Certificate issued by an accreditation body confirming that each residential unit built has achieved a Code for Sustainable Homes rating of Code level 4 as a minimum has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 16) UNI

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Local Planning Authority, the non-residential development hereby approved shall not be occupied until a BREEAM Building Research Establishment issued Post Construction Review Certificate confirming that the non-residential development built has achieved a minimum BREEAM rating of 50% in energy and water sections of relevant BREEAM assessment within overall 'Very has been submitted to, and approved in writing by, the Local Planning Authority.

Reason: To ensure that the development is sustainable and makes efficient use of energy, water and materials and to comply with policy SU2 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document SPD08 Sustainable Building Design.

#### 17) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                     | Reference  | Version | Date            |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------------|
|                               |            |         | Received        |
| Location plan, Block Plan as  | 1419-P-101 | P1      | 4th April 2014  |
| Proposed                      |            |         |                 |
| Ground Floor as Existing      | 1419-P-102 | P1      | 4th April 2014  |
| Elevations as Existing        | 1419-P-103 | P1      | 4th April 2014  |
| Roof Plan as Proposed         | 1419-P-104 | P1      | 14th April 2014 |
| Ground Floor as Proposed      | 1419-P-105 | P3      | 27th May 2014   |
| First, Second and Third Floor | 1419-P-106 | P2      | 27th May 2014   |
| Plan                          |            |         |                 |
| Section as Proposed           | 1419-P-107 | P2      | 27th May 2014   |

| Elevations as Proposed | 1419-P-108 | P2 | 27th May 2014 |
|------------------------|------------|----|---------------|
| Elevations as Proposed | 1419-P-109 | P2 | 27th May 2014 |
| Elevations as Proposed | 1419-P-110 | P2 | 27th May 2014 |

#### BH2014/01650

#### 22a Lennox Road Hove

Installation of rear dormer with juliet balcony and rooflight to front elevation.

**Applicant:** R Johnson

Officer: Joanne Doyle 292198
Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed dormer would by reason of its size, bulk, design and excessive cladding form an unacceptable alteration to the roof slope of the property. As such, the proposal is contrary to policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan and Supplementary Planning Document 12, Design Guide for Extensions and Alterations.

#### BH2014/01880

#### 13 Park Avenue Hove

Erection of two storey rear/side extension and erection of single storey rear extension.

**Applicant:** Mr Stephen Amos

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

#### Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type                  | Reference | Version | Date         |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------|
|                            |           |         | Received     |
| Location Plan              |           |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Block Plan                 | L         | Α       | 03 JULY 2014 |
| Existing Elevation West    | Α         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Existing Elevation East    | В         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Existing Elevation North   | С         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Existing Ground Floor Plan | D         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Existing First Floor Plan  | E         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Proposed Elevation West    | F         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Proposed Elevation East    | G         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Proposed Elevation North   | Н         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |
| Proposed Ground Floor Plan | 1         |         | 09 JUNE 2014 |

| Proposed First Floor Plan | J | 09 JUNE 2014 |  |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|--|
|---------------------------|---|--------------|--|

#### BH2014/01894

#### 33 Woodhouse Road Hove

Erection of single storey side and rear extension. (Part retrospective)

**Applicant:** Ms D Tallon

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

#### Refused on 14/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed development is not considered to be appropriately designed, detailed and sited in relation to the recipient dwelling and would, as a result, detract from the character of the building and have a harmful visual impact on the wider scene. As such it would be contrary to Policies QD14 and SPD12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 2) UNI2

The proposed development would result in neighbouring properties suffering from overshadowing and loss of light and thus it would be contrary QD27 and SPD12 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/01933

#### 31 Woodhouse Road Hove

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed loft conversion incorporating hip to gable roof extension, front rooflights, rear dormer and associated alterations.

**Applicant:** Miss L Williamson

Officer: Robert Hermitage 290480

Approved on 15/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/01949

#### 53-55 Boundary Road Hove

Loft conversion to accommodate 2no self contained flats incorporating increased ridge height, dormer windows to south and east elevations, rooflights to flat roof and associated works.

**Applicant:** Legal Link Ltd

Officer: Christopher Wright 292097

Refused on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) UNI

The proposed alterations and addition to the roof, including the step in the ridge height and the bulky extension of the roof to the rear, east elevation, which would have a vertical face, would, by reason of the design and siting, disrupt the roofline of the building and would dominate the rear elevation of the building, significantly altering the form and shape of the roof and giving it a cluttered appearance, detrimental to both the character of the recipient building, the roofscape, and the visual amenity of the area. As such the proposal is contrary to policies QD2, QD3, QD14 and HO4 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### BH2014/02006

#### **5 Mornington Crescent Hove**

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed single storey extensions to side and rear.

**Applicant:** Mr L Foster

Officer: Benazir Kachchhi 294495

Approved on 19/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02129

#### 47b Jesmond Road Hove

Replacement of rear external stairs incorporating revised fenestration.

**Applicant:** Helen Drummond

Officer: Christine Dadswell 292205

#### Approved on 21/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### **3) UNI**

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type  | Reference | Version | Date<br>Received |
|--|-----------|---------|------------------|
| Existing Floor Plans and Elevations with Location and Block Plan |           |         | 26 June 2014     |
| Proposed Floor Plans and Elevations with Location and Block Plan |           | A       | 25 July 2014     |

#### BH2014/02148

#### **5 Brittany Road Hove**

Certificate of lawfulness for proposed loft conversion incorporating hip to gable roof extension, creation of rear dormer and insertion of front rooflight.

**Applicant:** Robin Herbert & Emma Vickers

Officer: Tom Mannings 292322
Approved on 13/08/14 DELEGATED

#### BH2014/02223

#### 160 New Church Road Hove

Erection of a single storey extension and associated alterations to fenestration to existing detached garage. (Part Retrospective)

Applicant: Mrs M Emmanuel
Officer: Allison Palmer 290493
Approved on 26/08/14 DELEGATED

#### 1) BH01.01

The development hereby permitted shall be commenced before the expiration of three years from the date of this permission.

Reason: To ensure that the Local Planning Authority retains the right to review unimplemented permissions.

#### 2) BH03.03

The external finishes of the development hereby permitted shall match in material, colour, style, bonding and texture those of the existing building.

Reason: To ensure a satisfactory appearance to the development in the interests of the visual amenities of the area and to comply with policies QD1 and QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 3) UNI

The outbuilding hereby permitted shall be used solely for purposes incidental to the enjoyment of the dwelling house as such and shall at no time be occupied as a separate unit of accommodation or for commercial or business use.

Reason: To enable the Local Planning Authority to retain control over subdivision of the site and in order to protect the amenities of adjacent properties and in accordance with policy QD27 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan.

#### 4) UNI

The development hereby permitted shall be carried out in accordance with the approved drawings listed below.

Reason: For the avoidance of doubt and in the interests of proper planning.

| Plan Type     | Reference | Version | Date       |
|---------------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 71            |           |         | Received   |
| Location Plan | ADC667/LP |         | 03/07/2014 |
| Block Plan    | ADC667/BP |         | 03/07/2014 |
| Existing      | ADC667/02 |         | 03/07/2014 |
| Proposed      | ADC667/03 |         | 03/07/2014 |

#### BH2014/02247

#### 9 Boundary Road Hove

Prior approval for change of use from retail (A1) to 2no bedroom dwelling (C3) at ground floor level.

**Applicant:** Lindsay Kirby

Officer: Lorenzo Pandolfi 292337

Prior Approval is required and is approved on 22/08/14 DELEGATED

#### **Withdrawn Applications**

#### **PLANNING COMMITTEE**

## Agenda Item 71

**Brighton & Hove City Council** 

#### **NEW APPEALS RECEIVED**

**WARD** 

**APPEALAPPNUMBER** 

**ADDRESS** 

DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION

APPEAL STATUS

APPEAL RECEIVED DATE

APPLICATION DECISION LEVEL

**SOUTH PORTSLADE** 

BH2014/01087

Aldi Stores Ltd 7 Carlton Terrace Portslade

Display of 3no window vinyls.

APPEAL LODGED

07/08/2014

Delegated

<u>WARD</u>

APPEALAPPNUMBER

**ADDRESS** 

DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION

APPEAL STATUS

APPEAL RECEIVED DATE

APPLICATION DECISION LEVEL

ST. PETER'S & NORTH LAINE

BH2014/00603

Diplocks Yard 73 North Road Brighton

Erection of part single storey, part two storey building to provide 8no office units (B1) with

new entrance gates to site entrance.

APPEAL LODGED

08/08/2014

Delegated

**WARD** 

APPEALAPPNUMBER

APPEAL STATUS

**ADDRESS** 

**DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION** 

APPLICATION DECISION LEVEL

APPEAL RECEIVED DATE

**CENTRAL HOVE** 

BH2014/01471

69 Seafield Road Hove

Replacement of existing single glazed

wooden windows with UPVC double glazed

units to front elevation.

APPEAL LODGED

11/08/2014

Delegated

**WARD** 

<u>APPEALAPPNUMBER</u>

**ADDRESS** 

**DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION** 

APPEAL STATUS

APPEAL RECEIVED DATE

APPLICATION DECISION LEVEL

WESTBOURNE

BH2014/00901

30 Aymer Road Hove

Erection of timber boundary fence with new

brick piers.

APPEAL LODGED

13/08/2014

Delegated

**WARD** 

**APPEALAPPNUMBER** 

**ADDRESS** 

**DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION** 

WOODINGDEAN

BH2014/01602

328 Cowley Drive Brighton

Proposed extension at first floor level to front gable, barn end to gable roof alterations and

2no dormers to front roofslope to facilitate

loft conversion.
APPEAL LODGED

21/08/2014 Delegated

APPEAL STATUS
APPEAL RECEIVED DATE
APPLICATION DECISION LEVEL

#### **WARD**

APPEALAPPNUMBER
ADDRESS
DEVELOPMENT DESCRIPTION

APPEAL STATUS

APPEAL RECEIVED DATE

APPLICATION DECISION LEVEL

#### **ROTTINGDEAN COASTAL**

BH2014/00119
Land to Rear of 28 Eastern Place Brighton
Erection of 3no two bedroom dwellings (C3)
and 1no commercial unit (B1).
APPEAL LODGED
22/08/2014
Delegated

# **PLANNING COMMITTEE**

# Agenda Item 72

Brighton & Hove City Council



# INFORMATION ON HEARINGS / PUBLIC INQUIRIES 17<sup>th</sup> September 2014

This is a note of the current position regarding Planning Inquiries and Hearings

### 21 Rowan Avenue, Hove BN3 7JF

Enforcement ref: 2013/0422

Description: Change of use to Dog Kennels.

Decision: Delegated

Type of appeal: Informal Hearing Date: 7<sup>th</sup> October 2014

Location: The Learning Centre, Jubilee Library, Jubilee Street, Brighton

#### 20-22 Market Street and 9 East Arcade, Brighton

Planning application no: BH2013/01279

Description: Change of use from retail (A1) to restaurant (A3) incorporating

installation of ventilation system.

Decision: Delegated

Type of appeal: Informal Hearing

Date: TBC Location: TBC

# PLANNING COMMITTEE Agenda Item 73 Brighton & Hove City Council

#### **APPEAL DECISIONS**

**Page** 

#### A – 48 HILL BROW, HOVE – HOVE PARK

345

Application BH2014/00169 – Appeal against refusal for 'retrospective application to retain alterations made to the rear landscaping layout permitted by BH2013/00032. Alterations comprise additional lower decked terrace and boundary screening. **APPEAL ALLOWED** (delegated decision)

# **Appeal Decision**

Site visit made on 4 August 2014

by Martin Andrews MA(Planning) BSc(Econ) DipTP & DipTP(Dist) MRTPI

an Inspector appointed by the Secretary of State for Communities and Local Government

Decision date: 8 August 2014

#### Appeal Ref: APP/Q1445/D/14/2220407 48 Hill Brow, Hove, East Sussex BN3 6QH

- The appeal is made under section 78 of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990 against a refusal to grant planning permission.
- The appeal is made by Mr Anthony Nelson against the decision of Brighton & Hove City Council
- The application, Ref. BH2014/00169 dated 20 January 2014, was refused by notice dated 25 March 2014.
- The development proposed is described as a 'retrospective application to retain alterations made to the rear landscaping layout permitted by BH2013/00032.
   Alterations comprise additional lower decked terrace and boundary screening'.

#### **Decision**

 The appeal is allowed and planning permission is granted for the construction of an additional lower decked terrace and boundary screening at 48 Hill Brow, Hove, East Sussex in accordance with the terms of the application, Ref. BH2014/00169, dated 20 January 2014, and the plans submitted with it.

#### **Procedural Matter**

2. The application is for retrospective permission to retain the decking as built. However as 'retention' is not classified as development under the Planning Acts I shall deal with the appeal as being for the construction of an additional lower decked terrace and boundary screening.

#### **Main Issue**

3. The main issue is the effect of the additional decking as now constructed and the boundary screening on the character and appearance of the existing property and surrounding area.

#### Reasons

4. I saw on my visit that because of the land slope on the western side of Hill Brow, a number of the houses have some form of decking constructed over parts of their rear gardens. No. 48 is a case in point and the appeal relates to a further area to that allowed under permission ref. BH2013/00032 granted March 2013, together with a 1.8m high screening fence.

- 5. The thrust of the Council's concern is that the combination of the 'excessive' depth of the decking and the large area of the garden it covers makes it a bulky and incongruous feature which relates poorly to the character and appearance of the main dwelling.
- 6. However because of the land slope and the fact that decking is a common feature in the area I do not consider it in principle to be 'incongruous'. I also take the view that it is not 'bulky' as the decking essentially follows the land slope of the rear garden, with Deck 2 only 1.2m above ground level and in the case of Deck 3, 1.5m. Given the size of the dwelling and the overall fall in the land these heights are in my view reasonable and do not comprise 'bulk'.
- 7. As regards depth, just under half the rear garden would be covered. Whilst this might not be appropriate in all cases I do not consider it excessive in terms of visual impact having regard to the land slope and the mature boundary screening. Furthermore, I consider the decking system to be of a high design standard with good quality materials. The Council has also referred to the screening panel for Deck 3 but on my visit I did not consider this to stand out as in any way being obtrusive.
- 8. Overall, I conclude that the decking as constructed does not harm the character and appearance of No. 48 or the surrounding area. It does not therefore conflict with Policy QD14 of the Brighton & Hove Local Plan 2005 or Section 7: 'Requiring Good Design' of the National Planning Policy Framework 2012.
- 9. In reaching my decision I have had regard to an objection as regards loss of privacy from the occupiers of 91 Woodland Drive to the rear. However because of the distance of the decking from the boundary with that property and the substantial existing planting I do not consider that it alters my conclusion on the appeal scheme or indeed necessitates additional screening,

#### **Conclusion**

10. For the reasons stated above the appeal is allowed.

Martin Andrews

**INSPECTOR**